

215 Tenth St., Stretor, Ill., Sept 29-17 <sup>2</sup>

Harry Pratt Judson,  
President University  
of Chicago.

Dear Sir:-

My son, then in his Junior year at the local High School, enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps on May third of this year and immediately left school to go into training at Parris Island, South Carolina.

He is now at Quantico Virginia, with a good military record up to date.

Now I want to know what attitude your institution is taking toward cases of this nature.

Supposing the local school refuses

History.

I feel that he should be graduated with honors from the local school, as he is the first and only one from that institution to volunteer (to my knowledge).

When he returns to civil life he should not be compelled to accept a "status quo ante bellum" in respect to his education, while his class mates are allowed to profit by his sacrifice.

Please let me hear from you regarding this, and oblige,

Mrs. Geo. Nelson.

P.S. He was eighteen years of age on July 20, 1917.



to allow him full credit and graduate him with his class next June.

If he applies for admission to one of your courses next year, or the next, or any future time, will he be allowed to enter on an equal basis with ~~the~~ graduates of accredited High Schools?

I feel these boys are receiving a broader education than they could possibly obtain at home.

He has learned discipline, personal hygiene, manual of arms, all kinds of drill work, respect for his superiors and his flag; in a word, he has learned to be a man among men.

He studied radio & signaling and is now learning French and helping to make

what you  
obtained a  
formal work  
With b

what young men in the service have  
obtained as a substitute for strictly  
formal work in classes.

With best wishes, Chicago, October 1, 1917

Very truly yours,

Dear Mrs. Nelson:

H.P.S. - L.

Your favor of the  
29th of September is received. We  
have no policy marked out on the line  
which you indicate and could not under-  
take I think in advance of the occasion  
to formulate any such policy. When  
the war closes and students come to us  
we will consider every case on its  
merits. Personally it should be  
disposed to make every allowance for  
215 Tenth St.  
Streator, Illinois

Chicago, October 1, 1914

Dear Mrs. Nelson:

Your favor of the

29th of September is received. We have no policy marked out on the line which you indicate and could not undertake I think in advance of the occasion to formulate any such policy. When the war closes and students come to us we will consider every case on its merits. Personally I should be disposed to make every allowance for

what you  
obtained  
formal work  
With



what young men in the service have  
obtained as a substitute for strictly  
formal work in classes.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mrs. George Nelson  
215 Tenth St.  
Streator, Illinois

what young men in the service have  
obtained as a substitute for strictly  
formal work in classes.

With best wishes, I am,  
Very truly yours,  
October 1, 1914

H.P. Wilson

Your favor of the  
22nd of September is received. We  
have no policy worked out on the line  
which you indicate and could not under-  
take I think in advance of the occasion  
to formulate any such policy. When  
the war closes and students come to us  
we will consider every case on its  
merits. Personally I should be

Mrs. George Wilson  
215 North 87th Street  
Streator, Illinois

7

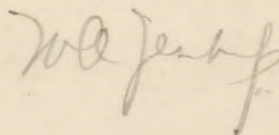
26 January 1918

My dear President Judson,

May I ask you to send me a statement of the policy which the University of Chicago has adopted with regard to granting academic credit to students who enter military service? A copy of the report which our faculty now has under consideration is enclosed herewith. I shall be greatly obliged to you for any assistance in this connection.

I am

Very truly yours,



President Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois



24

THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA  
1918

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

23 January 1918

My dear President Johnson,

I am glad to hear that the University of Chicago has adopted  
with regard to granting academic credit to students  
who enter military service. A copy of the report  
which our faculty now has under consideration is  
enclosed herewith. I shall be greatly obliged to  
you for any assistance in this connection.

I am

Very truly yours,

W. H. P. [Signature]

President Harry Pratt Johnson,

University of Chicago,

Chicago, Illinois



Copy to President Judson

January 29, 1918

President W. A. Jessup  
State University of Iowa  
Iowa City, Ia.

My dear President Jessup:

President Judson asks me to reply to your inquiry of January 26th.

Our Faculty has a committee now considering the adoption of a permanent policy, and if you wish, I shall be glad after it has adopted a line of action to send you a transcript of it.

Upon the outbreak of the war last spring, we adopted for that immediate period a policy which practically amounted to our giving our diploma to any student who would have graduated in the normal course of things in June, whose standing was at the time academically satisfactory, and who presented adequate evidence of his entry into the military or naval service of the Government. Individual cases have since that time been handled in the general spirit of this arrangement.

In our committee meeting held yesterday for the discussion of this issue it became quickly apparent that we should meet a considerable body of opinion favorable to granting academic credit for certain kinds of military service. Should this view prevail, we shall at the end of the war have on our hands a rather perplexing problem of evaluating the academic equivalence of such military experience in the various branches and ranks of the army.

Yours very truly,

*James R. Angell*  
Dean.

JRA/c

Copy to President Johnson

January 29, 1918

President W. A. Jessup  
State University of Iowa  
Iowa City, Ia.

My dear President Jessup:

President Johnson asks me to reply to your in-  
quiry of January 28th.

Our Faculty has a committee now considering the  
adoption of a permanent policy, and if you wish, I shall  
be glad after it has adopted a line of action to send you  
a transcript of it.

Upon the outbreak of the war last spring, we  
adopted for that immediate period a policy which prescri-  
bely amounted to our giving our diploma to any student  
who would have graduated in the normal course of things  
in June, whose standing was at the time academically sat-  
isfactory, and who presented adequate evidence of his entry  
into the military or naval service of the Government. In-  
dividual cases have since that time been handled in the  
General spirit of this arrangement.

In our committee meeting held yesterday for the  
discussion of this issue it became quickly apparent that  
we should meet a considerable body of opinion favorable to  
granting academic credits for certain kinds of military ser-  
vice. Should this view prevail, we shall at the end of  
the war have on our hands a rather perplexing problem of  
evaluating the academic equivalence of such military exer-  
tence in the various branches and ranks of the army.

Yours very truly,

*James R. Angell*  
Dean

TR/0



*Academic  
Credit*

7

February 19, 1919

Mr. Walter Williams  
Chicago Mill and Lumber Company  
Conway Building  
Chicago, Illinois

My dear Sir:

President Judson requests me to acknowledge your favor of February 3d inquiring whether the University would accept in lieu of the uncompleted work in the University the experience of your son while in the army. The President does not feel in view of the fact that your son left the University at the end of the Autumn Quarter, 1915, before we entered the war, and in view of the further fact that he was at that time under action of dismissal for unsatisfactory work, that we could with propriety consider your suggestion.

Yours very truly,

JRA/C

Dean.

4

*Handwritten in red ink:*  
C. C. ...

February 10, 1919

Mr. Walter Williams  
Chicago Mill and Lumber Company  
Chicago, Illinois

My dear Sir:

President Johnson requests me to acknowledge  
your favor of February 23 inquiring whether the University  
would accept in lieu of the uncompleted work in the University  
the experience of your son while in the army. The President  
does not feel in view of the fact that your son left the Uni-  
versity at the end of the Autumn Quarter, 1918, before we en-  
tered the war, and in view of the further fact that he was at  
that time under section of discipline for wastefulness work,  
that we could with propriety consider your suggestion.

Yours very truly,

Dean

25/5



①

CHICAGO MILL AND LUMBER COMPANY

CONWAY BUILDING

CHICAGO February 3, 1919.

Refer to

Don Linn: Has to check the  
back of 1915-16 with any  
claim?

2000

FEB 10 1919

See Payne?  
EES

Mr. H. P. Judson, President,  
The University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Judson:

Am taking the liberty of intruding on your valuable time to lay before you a matter of great personal interest to the writer.

My son, Roy W. Williams, left the University of Chicago in 1916 with a credit of thirty-three of the thirty-six "majors" required for graduation, having failed in the last quarter to complete the necessary "majors" to secure his degree. He left the city for the South and took up the correspondence course with the university, hoping thereby to secure the balance of credits necessary to obtain his degree.

While still in this course our country entered the war. The young man promptly volunteered and sailed almost immediately for France, where he has been with the American Expeditionary Forces for about eighteen months, and is now on the ocean homeward bound.

In view of the fact that the

Chicago, Ill., [illegible]

[illegible]

Chicago, Ill., [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

young man was taking the correspondence course when he responded to the call of the colors I feel that he was still in the university, and am wondering whether it would be consistent with the policy of the university to assume that the experience acquired while serving his country during this year and a half in France was more than sufficient in educational value to permit the issuance of the additional "majors" to accomplish his graduation and secure his degree.

Am taking the liberty of laying this matter before you personally, knowing that any decision you may reach will be consistent with the highest good to the university and alumni.

Very sincerely yours,

*Walter Williams*

Traffic Manager

WW-NH

Young man you will be very much interested to know  
that he responded to the call of the nation  
I feel that he will be in the service and  
an excellent example of what a citizen

and the experience acquired while serving his  
country during this year and a half of service  
has been an education in the highest sense  
to be desired and I am sure that he will  
be a credit to his country and to his  
his degree.

in taking the time to let me  
this matter before you personally, knowing  
that my decision for you will be  
without any bias or prejudice to the  
of your choice.

Very sincerely yours,  
  
[Signature]

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]



CHICAGO MILL AND LUMBER COMPANY

CONWAY BUILDING

CHICAGO

C O P Y

FEB 10 1919

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
Office of the Recorder

May 2, 1917.

To whom it may concern:

This is to certify that Roy Walter Williams has been a student in the University of Chicago for four years, and has credit on the records for thirty-three of the thirty-six "majors" required for graduation.

(Signed) W. A. Payne

University Records

GN

James M. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
[unclear]

JULY 2, 1911.

It was my pleasure to

receive your letter of the 27th inst. in regard to the  
[unclear] of the [unclear] and the [unclear] of  
the [unclear] of the [unclear] of the [unclear].

Very truly yours,  
[unclear]

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA  
TUCSON  
COLLEGE OF LETTERS, ARTS AND SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF LAW  
SAMUEL M. FEGTLY  
ROBERT M. DAVIS  
A. I. WINSETT

115  
Nov. 10, 1917.

*Alzheim*  
President Harry Pratt Judson  
University of Chicago  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear President Judson,

As an alumnus of the Law School of the University of Chicago, I am writing to tell you of my desire to relate myself more definitely with the great work now confronting America and other democracies of the world.

I presume there are organizations at the University or among our University men which might serve as a means of approach to the work for which I am best fitted. However, I am not informed as to what organizations of that nature are in operation and would thank you, at your office, to advise me in this matter so that I may, as speedily as possible, get in touch with the definite and specific needs of our great undertaking.

During the past ten years, since graduation from the Law School, I have had a variety of valuable experience in business, in the practice of law and in the teaching of law. Since September 1916, I have been Professor of Law in the University of Arizona and am now giving courses in







International Law, Constitutional Law, Contracts and  
first year Property.

However delightful my present work is, still I  
feel that during the war there is probably a larger  
and more pressing service for me somewhere  
and my desire is that you may make some  
suggestion that may start me in the direction of  
that service.

I have had some experience in administrative  
and executive positions and should be able to  
qualify for work of that nature in the direct  
service of the government or in a private  
capacity related to the war.

I shall appreciate any suggestion from you  
or from your office or from any other  
organization with which you can put me  
in touch.

Very sincerely yours.

Robert M. Davis

J.D. 1907.

Admiral Sir Charles...  
Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed canal. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed canal.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed canal. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed canal.

I shall be glad to hear from you again. I shall be glad to hear from you again. I shall be glad to hear from you again.

Yours faithfully,  
Wm. M. D. [Signature]

22nd



Chicago, November 19, 1917

Dear Mr. Davis:

Yours of the 10th inst. is received.

I appreciate the spirit of loyalty and desire to serve the nation in which you write. My suggestion is that you lay the matter before Professor Herman E. Oliphant of our Law School faculty, who is now on leave of absence in Washington aiding one of the government services. He can be reached in care of the War Trade Board, Washington, D. C., and it may easily be that he will have definite suggestions for you.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. Robert M. Davis  
University of Arizona  
Tucson, Arizona



Chicago, November 18, 1917

Dear Mr. Davis:

Yours of the 10th inst. is received.

I appreciate the spirit of loyalty and desire to serve the nation in which you write. My suggestion is that

you lay the matter before Professor Herman W. Olyphant

of our Law School faculty, who is now on leave of absence

in Washington aiding one of the Government services.

He can be reached in care of the War Trade Board, Washington,

D. C., and it may easily be that he will have definite

suggestions for you.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

R. P. J. - J.

W. Robert M. Davis  
University of Arizona  
Tucson, Arizona

March 4, 1918

CASHIER

Re:

Ans. yours of

7

War

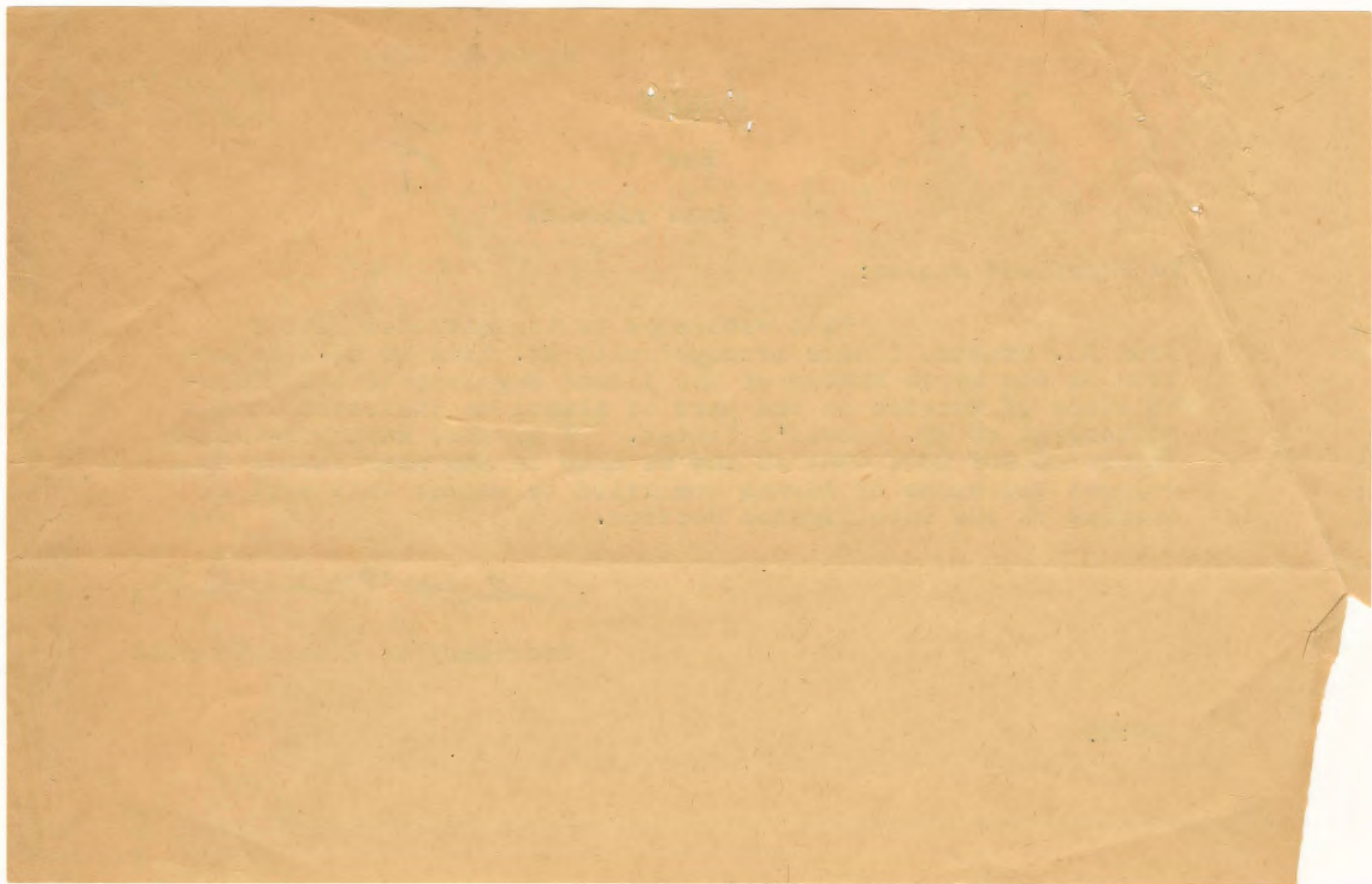
To President Judson:

With reference to the attached letter from Mr. Brewer, I have arranged with Mr. Linn to call attention in the March number of the Alumni Magazine to the possibilities of service on the part of Alumni as indicated in the postscript of Mr. Brewer's letter. I am also making personal inquiries and hope that we may be able in the near future to suggest the names of Alumni qualified to render this sort of service to the Intelligence Section.

*John S. Gould*

Secretary of Alumni Council

JFM:BT





*Mr. Manly*  
*See P.O. P.S.*

**WAR DEPARTMENT**  
**OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF**  
WASHINGTON

*V.H.P.*      +25

January 23, 1918.



President Harry Pratt Judson  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago,

Dear Doctor Judson:

Captain John M. Manly, attached to the War College Division of the War Department, has handed me copies of his letter addressed to the Chairman of Committee on War Activities, University of Chicago, and your personal reply to the same, dated January 16, 1918.

In regard to the matter therein contained, which is of very great interest to the Intelligence Section of the General Staff, I have had further conference with Captain Manly this morning, and he advises me that the University of Chicago, as well as other universities of the same order, have a fund set apart for war work which may be available to pay, in part, the charges of professors or instructors called upon to render government service.

Captain Manly further notes the fact that in the University of Chicago, and in similar institutions, there are men whose connection with foreign groups and command of foreign languages qualify them to speak to masses of non-English speaking peoples.

If the University of Chicago will provide the Intelligence Section, above referred to, with a list of the individuals who are fitted to perform, and are available for, such work, and can frame some proposition through which the aforesaid Section will have assurance that if it calls upon the gentlemen named as above, the University will provide for any expense in connection therewith over and above that which the authorities are at liberty to expend - it will render a very great service.

The Intelligence Section - keeping within the limits which define its activities - is endeavoring to get into close touch with foreign speaking soldiers in camps and in armies called to the field. It is also endeavoring to cultivate such relations with the families of soldiers and groups with which the latter are in touch, as will enable it to understand the motives which control





the foreign speaking part of our population. Possessed with this information, the authorities can take steps to block enemy intrigue.

The undersigned is oppressed with the feeling that something far more than is being done at present must be set on foot to block the activities of enemy agents, and will welcome any word from you, or from the executives of similar institutions, which will put him in a position, as chief of a sub-section having charge of the relations with foreign soldiers, to carry out vigorous plans for the protection of our institutions.

Very truly yours,

*W. Maurice Brewer*

DCB:JEL

✓ P.S. - Captain Manly makes a valuable suggestion - that the University authority can probably provide a list of alumni with foreign connections, fitted to do the same sort of work that college professors would be asked to perform. He suggests that although University funds may not be available to pay for the assistance of these men, it is probable that a loyal and interested alumni would be quick to respond to any such opportunity as is herein suggested. In this case they would probably arrange to finance any expense which the Government was not in a position to defray.



The findings regarding the part of the population  
this information, the information can also be used to  
level of

The information is organized with the finding that  
something for now that is not a part of the  
that is also the activities that are in the  
and the information on the information that is  
which will give us a picture of the information  
change of the information with the information, to  
draw plans for the protection of our information.

Very truly yours,

Director

Washington, D.C.

1954

Very truly yours,

Director

Washington, D.C.

1954

Very truly yours,

Director

Washington, D.C.

1954

Chicago, January 26, 1918

Dear Mr. Brewer:

Your favor of the 23d inst. is received. Captain Manly doubtless misunderstands the situation as to finances. The University has no fund set apart for war work which may be available to pay in part the charges of professors or instructors called upon to render government service. However the University in such cases has continued the salaries of members of the faculty, at least to the extent representing the difference between the pay which they receive from the government and the University salary. In case the War Department should call upon members of the staff of the University for such work as is indicated, the University would doubtless cheerfully apply the same action again. It will give me great pleasure to study into this matter, and forward any information which may be of service to the War



Chicago, January 26, 1918

Dear Mr. Brewer:

Your favor of the 23d inst. is received. Captain Henry doubtless misunderstands the situation as to finances. The University has no fund set apart for war work which may be available to pay in part the charges of professors or instructors called upon to render government service. However the University in such cases has continued the salaries of members of the faculty, at least to the extent representing the difference between the pay which they receive from the government and the University salary. In case the War Department should call upon members of the staff of the University for such work as is indicated, the University would doubtless cheerfully apply the same action again. It will give us great pleasure to study into this matter, and forward any information which may be of service to the War



Department.

With sincere regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. D. C. Brewer  
Office of the Chief of Staff  
War Department  
Washington, D. C.

Department.

With sincere regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.L. - L.

Mr. D. C. Brewer  
Office of the Chief of Staff  
War Department  
Washington, D. C.



Chicago, Illinois,

April 1, 1918.

Mr. W. S. Gifford,  
Director, Council of National Defense,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gifford:

One phase of the work of this committee is of such a character and has developed such possibilities that it now seems to me desirable that it should be transferred to the Council of National Defense; and I therefore beg to present the matter to your consideration.

I refer to the organization of foreign born university and college students for patriotic service involving their ability to speak foreign languages.

The opportunity for such service first occurred to us here in connection with the second Liberty Loan campaign when the Chicago Liberty Loan Speakers Committee sent to me (as chairman of the University of Chicago War Service Committee on Modern Languages) an appeal to provide men to speak in Italian before Italian audiences, in German before Germans, etc. We were able to send them a few men who did good work. Later at the time of the registration for the draft there came appeals from the exemption boards for educated foreign speaking men to act as advisors to uneducated foreigners.

It then seemed clear that the opportunities for service on the part of University educated men having a natural knowledge of the foreign languages were already so great and so likely to develop that we should organize to meet them. We therefore obtained from the Recorder of the University a list of all foreign born men enrolled in the University and sent to each of them a copy of the enclosed printed letter. As a result we now have a body of some forty or fifty men representing pretty much all the main European and some Asiatic languages and ready to use that ability in patriotic service. A number of them will participate in the third Liberty Loan campaign.

Another type of similar service is illustrated by a recent call from the Board of Postal Censorship referred to me by the Committee on Public Information in Washington for persons able to serve as censors for Spanish material. This call I am glad to say was fully met through persons suggested by members of this committee.

A very important work of similar character is that being carried on by Mr. D. Chauncey Brewer, now in charge



Chicago, Illinois,

April 1, 1918.

Mr. W. B. Gifford,  
Director, Council of National Defense,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gifford:

One phase of the work of this committee is of such a character and has developed such possibilities that it now seems to me desirable that it should be transferred to the Council of National Defense; and I therefore beg to present the matter to your consideration.

I refer to the organization of foreign born university and college students for patriotic service involving their ability to speak foreign languages.

The opportunity for such service first occurred to us here in connection with the second Liberty Loan campaign when the Chicago Liberty Loan Speakers Committee sent to me (as chairman of the University of Chicago War Service Committee on Modern Languages) an appeal to provide men to speak in Italian before Italian audiences, in German before Germans, etc. We were able to send them a few men who did good work. Later at the time of the registration for the draft there came appeals from the exemption boards for educated foreign speaking men to act as advisers to uneducated foreigners.

It then seemed clear that the opportunities for service on the part of University educated men having a natural knowledge of the foreign languages were already so great and so likely to develop that we should organize to meet them. We therefore obtained from the Registrar of the University a list of all foreign born men enrolled in the University and sent to each of them a copy of the enclosed printed letter. As a result we now have a body of some forty or fifty men representing pretty much all the main European and some Asiatic languages and ready to use that ability in patriotic service. A number of them will participate in the third Liberty Loan campaign.

Another type of similar service is illustrated by a recent call from the Board of Postal Censorship referred to me by the Committee on Public Information in Washington for persons able to serve as censors for Spanish material. This call I am glad to say was fully met through persons suggested by members of this committee.

A very important work of similar character is that being carried on by Mr. D. Channock Brewer, now in charge



Mr. W. S. Gifford #2.

of the Foreign Speaking sub-section, Military Intelligence Bureau in War College Division, Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C. His section is endeavoring to get into close touch with foreign speaking soldiers in the camps and in armies called to the field. It is also endeavoring to cultivate such relations with the families of soldiers and groups with which the latter are in touch as will enable it to understand the motives which control the foreign speaking part of our population. Possessed with this information the authorities can take steps to block enemy intrigue. Mr. Brewer is seeking to utilize for this purpose foreign born college men, undergraduates or alumni, men, that is, of just the type contained in our local organization. My committee on Romance Language Instruction and the War has been able to give Mr. Brewer substantial help so far as the Romance languages are concerned. He now writes me for some assistance as regards the Austrian tongues, Russian, Syrian, etc. I am having sent to him the names of the men in our local organization who are available for such work, but I have no method of recommending to him men skilled in these languages in other universities.

All this, it seems to me, goes to show, first, that there should be in every college and university an organization of foreign born men of all nationalities willing to use their linguistic equipment in patriotic service; second, that each local organization of this character should be brought into touch with the State Council of Defense and similar local bodies who should be furnished with an exact statement of the resources of the local organization; third, that a similar statement of the resources of each local organization be given to the Council of National Defense, to Mr. Brewer and to other authorities likely to need such help.

My committee on Romance Language Instruction and the War is limited in scope to work in French, Italian and Spanish and is, therefore, not the proper body to put through a general organization of the type indicated. I therefore suggest that your Council request the president of each of the universities and leading colleges to establish an organization of foreign born students for patriotic linguistic service.

The methods of affecting such an organization would be in general, first, the mailing of a letter similar to the enclosed printed letter to each foreign born student in the institution in question; second, the publication of such a letter in the college daily or weekly paper; third special appeals at meetings of the "Cosmopolitan Club" or other clubs for foreign born students in the several universities.



of the Foreign Speaking sub-section, Military Intelligence Bureau in War College Division, Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C. His section is endeavoring to get into close touch with foreign speaking soldiers in the camps and in armies called to the field. It is also endeavoring to cultivate such relations with the families of soldiers and groups with which the latter are in touch as will enable it to understand the motives which control the foreign speaking part of our population. Possessed with this information the authorities can take steps to block enemy intrigue. Mr. Brewer is seeking to utilize for this purpose foreign born college men, undergraduates or alumni, men, that is, of just the type contained in our local organization. My committee on Romance Language Instruction and the War has been able to give Mr. Brewer substantial help so far as the Romance languages are concerned. He now writes me for some assistance as regards the Austrian tongues, Russian, Syrian, etc. I am having sent to him the names of the men in our local organization who are available for such work, but I have no method of recommending to him men skilled in these languages in other universities.

All this, it seems to me, goes to show, first, that there should be in every college and university an organization of foreign born men of all nationalities willing to use their linguistic equipment in patriotic service; second, that each local organization of this character should be brought into touch with the State Council of Defense and similar local bodies who should be furnished with an exact statement of the resources of the local organization; third, that a similar statement of the resources of each local organization be given to the Council of National Defense, to Mr. Brewer and to other authorities likely to need such help.

My committee on Romance Language Instruction and the War is limited in scope to work in French, Italian and Spanish and is, therefore, not the proper body to put through a general organization of the type indicated. I therefore suggest that your Council request the president of each of the universities and leading colleges to establish an organization of foreign born students for patriotic linguistic service.

The methods of effecting such an organization would be in general, first, the mailing of a letter similar to the enclosed printed letter to each foreign born student in the institution in question; second, the publication of such a letter in the college daily or weekly paper; third special appeals at meetings of the "Cosmopolitan Club" or other clubs for foreign born students in the several universities.



Mr. W. S. Gifford #3.

It is true that the present college year is nearly over; but I believe it would be well to establish now the machinery for such an organization. Some immediate service might be rendered and the institution would then be in a position to render efficient service when the new college year opens.

It has sometimes seemed to me that the establishment of a special bureau of linguistic service under your Council would be desirable; but I am not sure that <sup>the advantages</sup> ~~this chance~~ would outweigh the undesirability of a multiplication of machinery at Washington. Probably if the local organizations were established as suggested and kept in contact with the official and semi-official bodies they might serve no central organization would be necessary.

I am sending a copy of this letter to Mr. Brewer and suggesting that he confer with you about this matter.

Very sincerely yours,

EHW/M

Mr. W. S. Gilford 42.

It is true that the present college year is nearly over; but I believe it would be well to establish now the machinery for such an organization. Some immediate service might be rendered and the institution would then be in a position to render efficient service when the new college year opens.

It has sometimes seemed to me that the establishment of a special bureau of linguistic service under your Council would be desirable; but I am not sure that this chance would outweigh the undesirability of a multiplication of machinery at Washington. Probably if the local organizations were established as suggested and kept in contact with the official and semi-official bodies they might serve no central organization would be necessary.

I am sending a copy of this letter to Mr. Brewer and suggesting that he confer with you about this matter.

Very sincerely yours,

RHW/M



# The University of Chicago War Service

COMMITTEE ON MODERN LANGUAGES

DEAR SIR:

There are several ways in which educated men who have a natural speaking knowledge of a foreign language can render valuable service in connection with the war.

Just now there is great and immediate need of men to help the Exemption Boards by acting as advisers to uneducated foreigners who have trouble in understanding and filling out the questionnaire.

There is constant need of educated men who are able and willing to speak in a foreign language before gatherings of persons of foreign birth. Intelligent speaking, before such audiences, upon the causes and purposes of the war and upon methods of civilian co-operation is desirable at all times; and from time to time special calls for speakers are received—as for instance during a Liberty Loan campaign.

We are often called upon to furnish translators for papers submitted in foreign languages to various official or semi-official bodies connected with the war.

Work of all these types has already been done by members of the University of Chicago in French, Italian, German, Bohemian, Polish, Russian, and other languages. The demands are increasing so fast that it now seems desirable to organize the men of the University who are willing to volunteer for such service. Like much other patriotic service, this service must be its own reward: there is no pay for it.

If you are able and willing to undertake work of this character, please fill out the following blank and send it to Professor T. A. Knott, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago. If you drop it in the Faculty Exchange, no envelope or address is necessary. You will then in due time receive directions.

A. COLEMAN  
T. A. KNOTT  
G. W. SHERBURN  
E. H. WILKINS, *Chairman*

BOX 245

I speak \_\_\_\_\_

and volunteer to use that ability in patriotic service.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

The University of Chicago War Service

COMMITTEE ON MODERN LANGUAGES

DEAR SIR:

There are several ways in which educated men who have a natural speaking knowledge of a foreign language can render valuable service in connection with the war. Just now there is great and immediate need of men to help the Exemption Boards by acting as advisers to uneducated foreigners who have trouble in understanding and filling out the questionnaires.

There is constant need of educated men who are able and willing to speak in a foreign language before gatherings of persons of foreign birth. Intelligent speaking, before such audiences, upon the causes and purposes of the war and upon methods of civilian co-operation is desirable at all times; and from time to time special calls for speakers are received—for instance during a Liberty Loan campaign.

We are often called upon to furnish translators for papers submitted in foreign languages to various official or semi-official bodies connected with the war.

Work of all these types has already been done by members of the University of Chicago in French, Italian, German, Bohemian, Polish, Russian, and other languages. The demands are increasing so fast that it now seems desirable to organize the men of the University who are willing to volunteer for such service. Like much other patriotic service, this service must be its own reward; there is no pay for it.

If you are able and willing to undertake work of this character, please fill out the following blank and send it to Professor T. A. Knott, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago. If you drop it in the Faculty Exchange, no envelope or address is necessary. You will then in due time receive directions.

A. Corwin  
T. A. Knott  
G. W. Sweeney  
E. H. Winters

BOX 242

I speak \_\_\_\_\_  
and volunteer to use that ability in patriotic service.  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_



# The American Defense Society, Inc.

MILITARY EXHIBIT  
NEW YORK, STATION A  
299 FIFTH AVENUE

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

303 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BANKERS  
THE GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY  
140 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

## NATIONAL COMMITTEE

### NEW YORK

- HON. GEORGE W. ALDRIDGE  
*President, American Clay & Cement Co.*
- GEORGE ARENTS, JR.  
*American Tobacco Company*
- E. K. BEDDALL  
*President, E. K. Beddall & Co.*
- HARRIS D. COLT  
*Attorney at Law*
- RUSSELL G. COLT  
*H. L. Horton & Company*
- COL. J. L. CUNNINGHAM  
*President, Glens Falls Ins. Co.*
- FRANK G. DOELGER  
*Doelger Brewing Company*
- WILLIS T. HANSON  
*President, Union National Bank of Schenectady*
- FREDERICK R. HAZARD  
*President, Solway Process Company*
- W. T. HORNADAY  
*Director, New York Zoological Park*
- J. L. HOROWITZ  
*President, Thompson-Starrett Co.*
- C. GRANT LAFARGE  
*Architect*
- WALTER LEWISOHN  
*Lewisohn Bros., Bankers*
- HON. ALBERT LOENING  
*Ex U. S. Consul to Bremen*
- L. F. LOREE  
*President, Delaware & Hudson R. R.*
- PERCY C. MADEIRA  
*Madeira, Hill & Co.*
- WILLIAM C. MUSCHENHEIM  
*President, Hotel Astor*
- THEODORE W. MYERS  
*Ex-Comptroller, City of New York*
- C. M. OCUMPAUGH  
*President, Whitcomb Realty Co.*
- F. F. PEABODY  
*Cluett, Peabody & Company*
- SCHUYLER SCHIEFFELIN  
*W. J. Schieffelin & Co.*
- HENRY SELIGMAN  
*J. & W. Seligman & Co.*
- WILLIAM WAIT SNOW  
*Romanco Iron Works*
- M. WOOLSEY STRYKER  
*President, Hamilton College*
- FREDERICK R. THORNS  
*John Boyle Company*
- FRANK TILFORD  
*Park & Tilford*
- ELMORE A. WILLETS  
*State Bank of Belmont, N. Y.*

### PENNSYLVANIA

- FIRMAN L. ANDREWS  
*President, C. E. Andrews Lumber Co.*
- G. A. BISLER  
*President, G. A. Bisler, Inc.*
- SAMUEL T. BODINE  
*United Gas Improvement Co.*
- COL. J. J. CARTER  
*Carter Oil Co.*
- W. L. CLAUSE  
*President, Pittsburg Plate Glass Co.*
- THOMAS DEWITT CUYLER  
*Philadelphia*
- THEODORE C. SEARCH  
*Philadelphia*
- DR. JOHN B. DEEVER  
*Surgeon*
- ROBERT GLENNINING  
*Banker & Broker*
- D. HERBERT HOSTETTER  
*The Hostetter Company*
- R. W. MEIRS  
*Vice-President, Hudson & Manhattan R. R. Co.*
- WILLIAM MUIR  
*President, Pennsylvania Paraffine Works*
- FRANK T. PATTERSON  
*Philadelphia*
- SAMUEL Y. RAMAGE  
*Oil City*
- W. P. SNYDER  
*W. P. Snyder & Company*
- SAMUEL M. VAUCLAIN  
*Vice-President, Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co.*
- CHARLTON YARNALL  
*Franklin Bank Building*

### CONNECTICUT

- HOWARD ELLIOTT  
*President, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.*
- MAJOR JOHN B. KENNEDY  
*President, English-Mersick Co.*
- ELI WHITNEY  
*President, New Haven Water Co.*

### MASSACHUSETTS

- PHILIP CABOT  
*President, Turners Falls Co.*
- SAMUEL CARR  
*Boston*
- EDWARD C. PICKERING, LL.D.  
*S. G. Schermerhorn*
- S. G. SCHERMERHORN  
*Vice-President, United Fruit Co.*

- HON. THEODORE ROOSEVELT  
*Ex-President of the United States*
- HUDSON MAXIM  
*Member Naval Advisory Board*
- HON. PERRY BELMONT  
*Vice-President, Navy League*

- C. S. THOMPSON, *Chairman*
- PAUL THOMPSON
- C. C. NOTT, JR.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEE

(CONTINUED)

### ARIZONA

- HON. GEORGE M. P. HUNT  
*Governor*

### MAINE

- W. M. BRADLEY  
*President, Cumberland Light & Power Co.*

### MICHIGAN

- WILLIAM H. HOBBS  
*University of Michigan*

### MONTANA

- HON. S. V. STEWART  
*Governor*

### NORTH DAKOTA

- HON. L. B. HANNA  
*Governor*

### OHIO

- THOMAS W. BURNHAM  
*President, National City Bank of Cleveland*
- EDGAR M. CURTICE  
*President, Curtice Bros. Co.*
- GRANGER A. HOLLISTER  
*President Rochester Railway and Light Co.*
- W. P. MURRAY  
*Pickards, Mather & Co.*
- THOMAS L. ROBINSON  
*Republic Rubber Co., Youngstown*
- F. W. SCHUMACHER  
*President, Peruva Co.*

### RHODE ISLAND

- CHARLES J. DAVOL  
*President, Davol Rubber Co.*

### VIRGINIA

- EDWARD L. STONE  
*Stone Printing & Mfg. Co.*

## COMMITTEE ON ALLIED ORGANIZATIONS

- ALBERT J. RABING  
*Veteran, Foreign Wars of the United States*
- COL. HENRY H. ANDREW  
*Secretary-General, Union Society of the Civil War*
- THOMAS H. HERNDON  
*President, The American Cross of Honor*
- LEWIS G. REYNOLDS  
*President, Carnation League of America*
- WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE  
*President, National Municipal League*
- W. GORDON McCABE  
*President, Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence*
- CHARLES F. SHERMAN  
*Commander-in-Chief, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A.*
- R. H. GORDON  
*Commander, Confederate Veteran Camp of New York*
- RALPH E. PRIME  
*President, The American Flag Association*
- CHARLES H. STOCKTON  
*President, George Washington Memorial*
- Commander, Order of Washington
- JOHN B. VOORHIS  
*Grand Sachem, Society of Tammany*
- SAM D. SYMMES  
*National President, Patriotic Order of Sons of America*

## ADVISORY BOARD

- HON. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE  
*Ex-Attorney-General*
- JAMES J. HILL  
*President, Great Northern R. R.*
- JOHN GRIER HIBBEN, LL.D.  
*President, Princeton University*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- CUSHING STETSON, *Secretary*
- H. C. QUINBY
- LESLIE G. TOMPKINS

## COMMITTEES

- C. WARD CRAMPTON, *Military Education*
- EDWARD MENOICAL, *Merchant Marine*
- HON. GEO. VON L. MEYER, *Navy*
- J. F. HUBBARD, *Organization*

- HON. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY  
*Ex-Secretary of the Navy*
- HON. DAVID JAYNE HILL  
*Ex-Ambassador to Berlin*
- HENRY B. JOY  
*President, Packard Motor Co.*

- HENRY REUTERDAHL
- R. S. EMMET
- LEE DEFOREST

- LAWRENCE SMITH BUTLER, *Exhibits*
- GEO. FLOYD VINGUT, *Foreign Statistics*
- JOSEPH H. COIT, *Publication*

Nov. 20, 1915.

Mr. H. P. Judson, A.M.,  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

The American Defense Society is organizing a National Committee of Speakers for the purpose of carrying on an active campaign for adequate national defense.

We take the liberty of asking you to appoint a member of the Faculty of your University, eligible for membership on such a Committee.

This Society is organized as a permanent, non-partisan Society, whose platform is adequate national defense.

May we count upon you to aid us in this work in our patriotic campaign, and to favor us with an early reply!

Respectfully yours,

Chairman, Committee on Organization.







Chicago, November 22, 1915

Dear Sir:-

Your favor of the 20th inst. is received. I am greatly interested in the purposes which you set forth for the Defense Society, but am wondering as to the relationship of this organization to the National Security League, of which I am a member. I shall be interested to know whether different organizations are trying to accomplish the same purpose, and whether the result may not be to divide interest that should be united.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. J. F. Hubbard,  
The American Defense Society,  
303 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Chicago, November 22, 1918

Dear Sir:-

Your favor of the 20th inst. is received.

I am greatly interested in the purposes which you set forth for the Defense Society, but am wondering as to the relationship of this organization to the National Security League, of which I am a member. I shall be

interested to know whether different organizations are trying to accomplish the same purpose, and whether the results may not be to divide interest that should be

united.

Very truly yours,  
Faculty of your University, Chicago  
for membership in such a League.

H.P.L. - A.

This Society is organized as a national, non-partisan Society, and is open to all who are interested in the defense of our country.

We are glad that you are interested in this work, and we hope to hear from you again.

Mr. J. P. Hubbard,  
The American Defense Society,  
303 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM L. GARDNER  
President, National Security League  
1000 Broadway, New York City

WILLIAM L. GARDNER  
President, National Security League  
1000 Broadway, New York City



Ray J. Sleeper  
50 State St  
Boston  
Mass

9.

**ROSTER OF VOLUNTEERS**  
OF THE  
**American Field Service in France**

1915 - 16 - 17



Mr. Robertson.

Will you speak to the President about this?



ROSTER OF VOLUNTEERS

OF THE

American Field Service in France

1915-16-17



# VOLUNTEERS

## OF THE

# American Field Service in France

### 1915 - 16 - 17

*Names of Officers are printed in heavy type; Names of Men who died or were killed during the War in italics.  
The decorations indicated (Croix de Guerre ☞, Légion d'Honneur \*, Médaille Militaire ☞) were those received by the members while still  
volunteers of the Field Service. Decorations subsequently received are not included.*

NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
ABBOT, John R. . . . .	S.S.U. 2.	6 months 1916..	Andover, Mass. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
ABBOTT, Frederic Kimpton . . . . .	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Braintree, Mass. . . .	Andover.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.-Sig. C.
ABBOTT, Paul . . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .	Yale.. . . .	A.R.C.
<b>ACHESON</b> , Alexander, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	T.M.U. 526-184 . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Ardsley-on-Hudson. . . .	Cornell . . . . .	U.S. Av.
ACKERMAN, Edwin Banta . . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Passaic, N.J. . . . .		A.R.C.
ADAMS, Austin Lockwood . . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Hanover, N.H. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	Sgt. U.S.F.A.
ADAMS, Charles Wesley, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Franklin, N.H. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
ADAMS, Chauncey Allen . . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Danville, Vt. . . . .	Mc Gill . . . . .	Y.M.C.A
ADAMS, Elbridge . . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Williamstown, Mass . . . .		Williams R.O.T.C.
ADAMS, Eustace L. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	3 ,, 1915..	Newtonville, Mass. . . .	Trinity . . . . .	Ensign. U.S. Nav. Av.
ADAMS, Frederick Dibble, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . .	Yale.. . . .	Sgt. U.S. Eng.
ADAMS, James Greenleaf . . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Brattleboro, Vt. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
ADAMSON, George Dent . . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Manassas, Va. . . . .	Tufts.. . . .	Pvt. U.S.F.A.
ADAMSON, Harry . . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Pittsfield, Mass. . . . .	Trinity . . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
<b>ADRIANCE</b> , Edwin Holmes, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Englewood, N.J. . . . .	Williams.. . . .	Capt U.S.F.A.
<b>AGAR</b> , William Macdonough, Sous-Chef ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
AGRAMONTI, Julius . . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Columbia.. . . .	
ALBERTS, Harold . . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
ALDRICH, Ellwood Harmon ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Beloit, Wisc. . . . .	Beloit. . . . .	Pvt. U.S. Eng.
ALEXANDER, Kenneth Deedes . . . . .	S.S.U. 9-3. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Spring Station, Ky. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	A.R.C.
ALEXANDER, Stirling Campbell . . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Chesnut Hill, Pa. . . . .		U.S. Av.
ALKIRE, Arthur Davis . . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	East Orange, N.J. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
ALKIRE, Charles Wesley . . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	East Orange, N.J. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
ALLEN, Gordon Hewes . . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Reading, Mass. . . . .	Bowdoin . . . . .	U.S. Tank Corps.
ALLEN, Howard Brigham. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Boston. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
ALLEN, James Thomas . . . . .	S.S.U. 29-18 . . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		A.R.C.
<b>ALLEN</b> , Julian, Cdt. Adjt. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 4-29 . . . . .	1 yr. 5 m. 1915-17	New York City. . . . .		2nd Lt. Brit. Inf.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
ALLEN, Robert McClanahan .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .. .	3 months 1917..	Brookline, Mass. .. ..	Virginia & M.I.T.	Asp. Fr. Art.
ALLEN, Sidney Thayer .. .. .	S.S.U. 4 .. .. .	5 " 1917..	Saint Louis, Mo. .. ..		Fr. Av.
ALLEN, Wharton .. .. .	S.S.U. 12. .. .. .	9 " 1917..	Philadelphia.. .. .	Univ. of Pa. .. ..	Corp. U.S.F.A.
ALLING, Harold Munger. .. .. .	S.S.U. 29 .. .. .	4 " 1917..	Evanston, Ill. .. ..	Amherst.. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
ALLISON, George Homer .. .. .	S.S.U. 28. .. .. .	6 " 1917..	Worcester, Mass. .. ..	Dartmouth .. ..	Cadet U.S. Nav. Av.
ALMY, Samuel Cabot .. .. .	S.S.U. 4.. .. .	2 " 1916..	Cambridge, Mass... ..	Harvard.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
AMES, Charles Burton .. .. .	S.S.U. 8.. .. .	6 " 1916-17	West Newton, Mass. ..	Amherst.. .. .	
AMES, Lawrence Coffin .. .. .	S.S.U. 68. .. .. .	3 " 1917..	West Newton, Mass. ..	Wesleyan.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
AMES, John Worthington, Jr. ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 2 .. .. .	1 yr. 1916-17.. ..	Cambridge, Mass. .. ..	Harvard.. .. .	Asp. Fr. Art.
AMICK, George Ellsworth .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .. .	3 months 1917..	Scipio, Ind. .. .. .	Hanover .. .. .	U.S.M.T.C.
AMSDEN, Charles Every .. .. .	S.S.U. 3.. .. .	6 " 1917..	Farmington, N.Mex. ..	N.Mexico& Harv.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
ANDERSON, Charles Patrick .. .. .	T.M.U. 133-526 .. ..	4 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. .. .. .	Univ. of Illinois..	1st. Lt. U.S. Av.
ANDERSON, Charles William, Jr. .. .. .	S.S.U.-28. .. .. .	5 " 1917..	Upper Montclair, N.J.	Amherst.. .. .	
ANDERSON, Donald Kennedy. .. .. .	S.S.U. 13. .. .. .	5 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. .. .. .	Univ. of Chicago..	Sgt. U.S. Ord.
ANDERSON, William Frederic ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 27. .. .. .	5 " 1917..	Evanston, Ill. .. .. .	Cornell .. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
ANDREW, A. Piatt, Inspector General ☞ * ..	S.S.U. and Hdqs.	3 yrs. 1914-15-16-17	Gloucester, Mass. .. ..	Princeton& Harv.	Lt. Col. U.S.A.A.S.
ANDREWS, Francis S. F. .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .. .	6 months 1917..	Stanford, Conn. .. ..	Yale.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ANNAN, David Hugh .. .. .	S.S.U. 65. .. .. .	4 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. .. .. .	Univ. of Chicago..	
ANTHONY, Edward A. .. .. .	S.S.U. 30. .. .. .	5 " 1917..	Attleboro, Mass. .. ..	Univ. of Boston ..	Civ. Av.
APPLETON, William Channing, Jr. .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .. .	6 " 1917..	Cohasset, Mass. .. ..	Harvard.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
ARMOUR, Donald Cochrane ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 8-3. .. .. .	1 yr. 2 mos. 1916-17. .. ..	Evanston, Ill. .. .. .	Yale.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
ARMSTRONG, Rogers Newton .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .. .	4 months 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. .. .. .	Univ. of Pa. .. ..	A.R.C.
ARTHUR, Frank Thomas .. .. .	T.M.U. 537 .. .. .	3 " 1917..	Trinity, N.C. .. .. .		U.S.M.T.C.
ASH, Harold James .. .. .	S.S.U. 67. .. .. .	3 " 1917..	New York City. .. ..	Princeton. .. ..	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. D.S.C. U.S. Tank C.
ASHLEY, Dexter David, Jr. .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .. .	6 " 1917..	New York City. .. ..	Columbia.. .. .	2nd Lt. Royal Fl. C.
ASHTON, Charles Maybury, Jr. ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 28. .. .. .	4 " 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. .. ..	Dartmouth. .. ..	
ASKINS, Nat Thomas .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .. .	4 " 1917..	Nova Scotia, Canada ..	Univ. of Mich. ..	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng
ASKAM, Oliver Perry .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .. .	4 " 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. ..	Santa Clara .. ..	A.R.C.
ATHERTON, Harold Gregory .. .. .	S.S.U. 65. .. .. .	4 " 1917..	Champaign, Ill. .. ..	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S. Av.
ATKINSON, Belford Pickering .. .. .	S.S.U. 16. .. .. .	3 " 1917..	Newark, Ohio. .. .. .	Ohio & Wesleyan.	Pvt. U.S. Sig. C.
ATWATER, David Hay .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 S.S.U. 2	6 " 1917..	New York City. .. ..	Andover.. .. .	Royal Fl. C.
ATWATER, John Jacob, Cdt. Adj. .. .. .	T.M.U. 526-397 .. ..	6 " 1917..	New York City. .. ..	Amherst.. .. .	Ensign. U.S. Navy.
ATWATER, Richard Mead ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 2 .. .. .	6 " 1917..	Scarsdale, N.Y. .. ..		2nd Lt. Royal Fl. C.
ATWELL, Charles Albert, Jr. .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .. .	4 " 1917..	Sewickley, Pa. .. .. .	Williams.. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
AUPPERLE, Harold Vincent .. .. .	S.S.U. 10. .. .. .	5 " 1917..	Grand Junction, Colo.	Stanford.. .. .	A.R.C.
AUSTIN, Kenneth Le Roy .. .. .	S.S.U. 4-8. .. .. .	2 yrs. 4 mos. 1915-16-17.. ..	Lausanne, Switz. .. ..		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
AVARD, Percy L. .. .. .	S.S.U. 1 .. .. .	10 months 1915-16	New York City. .. ..		U.S. Navy.
AXELSON, Iver Julien .. .. .	S.S.U. 64. .. .. .	3 " 1917..	New Britain, Conn. ..	Yale.. .. .	U.S. Navy.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
AXTELL, Frank Donovan .. .. .	S.S.U. 28. .. .	5 months 1917..	Newark, N.J.. .. .	Dartmouth .. .	
AYERS, Charles Haines Austin .. .	T.M.U. 242 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. .. .	Yale.. .. .	U.S.M.T.C.
BACON, Charles .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	Waltham, Mass. .. .	Dartmouth .. .	U.S.F.A.
BACON, Roger Terry .. .. .	S.S.U. 9. .. .	6 ,, 1917..	Bronx, N.Y. .. .	Yale.. .. .	U.S.F.A.
BAER, Carlos Willard .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	6 ,, 1917..	Oxford, Ohio. .. .	Univ. of Miami .. .	U.S. Eng.
BAGLEY, Roswell Park .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. .. .		U.S. Av.
BAILEY, Charles Lukens, 3rd .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. .. .	Yale .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
BAILEY, John Snodgrass. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	6 ,, 1917..	Williamstown, W. Va. .. .	Marietta.. .. .	U.S. Eng.
BAILEY, Kenneth Armour .. .. .	S.S.U. 70. .. .	2 ,, 1917..	Glen Ridge, N.J. .. .	Stevens Tech. .. .	U.S.A.A.S. — 1st. Lt. U.S.F.A.
BAILEY, Luther Romana .. .. .	S.S.U. 15. .. .	7 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
BAILEY, Marshall Henry, Jr. .. .	S.S.U. 15. .. .	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. .. .		U.S.A.A.S.
BAIRD, Charles Jr. ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 2-3. .. .	1 yr. 2 mos. 1916-17. .. .	New York City. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	Capt U.S.F.A.
BAIRD, Edgar Wight, Jr. .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	6 months 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. .. .	Princeton. .. .	1st Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
BAIRD, William Torrey, Jr. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	S. Orange, N.J. .. .	Yale.. .. .	1st Lt. U.S. Ord.
BAKER, Alton Fletcher, Cdt. Adjt. .. .	T.M.U. 526-184 .. .	6 ,, 1917..	Gates Mill, Ohio. .. .	Cornell .. .	U.S. Av.
BAKER, Andrew Alvord .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	Freeville, N.Y. .. .	Cornell .. .	U.S. Nav. Av.
BAKER, Charles William. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	6 ,, 1917..	Muscatine, Iowa.. .. .	Northwestern. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
BAKER, Ingham Chamberlain .. .	S.S.U. 68. .. .	3 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass. .. .	Amherst.. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
BAKER, John Adams .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	
BALBIANI, Roger Marie Louis, Cdt Adjt, ☞	S.S.U. 1. .. .	1 yr. 2 mos. 1914-15. .. .	Paris .. .		Fr. Av.
BALDRIDGE, Cyrus Leroy .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	6 months 1917..	San Diego, Cal. .. .	Univ. of Chicago. .. .	U.S. Inf.
BALDWIN, Donald Robinson .. .. .	S.S.U. 68. .. .	3 ,, 1917..	E. Orange, N.Y. .. .	Cornell .. .	U.S. Inf.
BALDWIN, Fredrus Losey .. .. .	S.S.U. 68. .. .	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. .. .	Amherst.. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
BALDWIN, John Cowl .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	Garden City, L.I.N.Y. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	U.S. Eng.
BALL, Charles Allis .. .. .	S.S.U. 29. .. .	4 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. .. .		U.S.A.A.S.
BALL, Lionel Eugene .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	3 ,, 1917..	S. Berwick, Me. .. .	Tufts.. .. .	
BALL, Laurence Randall .. .. .	S.S.U. 9. .. .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. .. .		
BALL, Robert Randolph, Jr. .. .	S.S.U. 69. .. .	4 ,, 1917..	Biltmore, N.C. .. .	Univ. of Va. .. .	Asp. Fr. Art.
BALLOU, Paul Holton ☞ .. .. .	S.S.U. 64. .. .	5 ,, 1917..	Chester, Vt. .. .	Yale.. .. .	U.S. Mil. Ac.
BANCROFT, Herbert Edward .. .. .	T.M.U. 397 .. .	3 ,, 1917..	Newton Falls, Mass. .. .		Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
BANGS, Edward Geoffrey Van Dyke, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 133-159 .. .	6 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal. .. .	Univ. of Cal. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BANISTER, William Bush .. .. .	T.M.U. 397 .. .	2 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass. .. .		U.S.M.T.C.
BANKS, Richard Varion .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	5 ,, 1917..	Ossining, N.Y. .. .	Rensselaer Poly .. .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
BARBER, William Maltby ☞ ☞ .. .	S.S.U. 3. .. .	3 ,, 1916..	Toledo, Ohio. .. .	Oberlin .. .	Asp. Fr. Art.
BARCLAY, Leif Norman .. .. .	S.S.U. 2. .. .	1 yr. 2 mos. 1914-15-16. .. .	New York City. .. .	Yale.. .. .	Fr. Av.
BARKELEW, Julius Ashley .. .. .	T.M.U. 537 .. .	1 months 1917..	Redlands, Cal. .. .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BARKER, Arthur Livingston.. .. .	S.S.U. 65. .. .	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. .. .		
BARKER, Robert Harris .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	6 ,, 1917..	W. Bridgewater, Mass. .. .	State College, R.I. .. .	U.S.M.T.C. Pvt. U.S. Inf.
BARNETT, William L'Engle .. .. .	S.S.U. 70. .. .	4 ,, 1917..	Jacksonville, Fla. .. .		A.R.C. — Asp. Fr. Art.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
BARNUM, Phelps	S.S.U. 33.	4 months 1917..	Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Yale & Columbia	U.S.A.A.S.
BARRETT, Gurner Hinman	S.S.U. 32.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Columbia	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
BARRETT, Ralph Neylon	S.S.U. 12.	4 ,, 1917..	Hanover, N.H.	Dartmouth	U.S.A.A.S.
BARRY, Carl, Jr.	T.M.U. 537	5 ,, 1917..	New London, Conn.		A.R.C.
BARTLETT, Augustus George	S.S.U. 9.	1 ,, 1917..	Mesa, Ariz.	Harvard	
BARTLETT, Edward	S.S.U. 4 & Hdqts.	1 yr. 6 mos. 1915-16-17.	Florence, Italy.	Brown	A.R.C.
BARTLETT, John Foster	T.M.U. 184	2 months 1917..	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	Dartmouth	1st Lt. U.S. Av
BARTON, Frank Emett	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Wabash, Ind.		U.S.M.T.C.
BARTON, Harold Blake, Cdt. Adjlt.	S.S.U. 15-				
	T.M.U. 184	7 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass.	Harvard	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A
BARTOW, Charles	S.S.U. 14-3	5 ,, 1917..	Englewood, N.J.		U.S. Av.
BASS, Carl Faye	T.M.U. 133	2 ,, 1917..	Louisiana, Mo.		
BASS, John Foster, Jr.	Hdqts	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill.	Williams	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
BASSETT Harmon Sheldon	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Briarcliff-Manor, N.Y.	Columbia	Sgt. Heavy Tank C.
BATCHELOR, Henry Augustus	S.S.U. 2-10	10 ,, 1916-17.	Detroit, Mich.	Brown	Fr. Av.
BATES, Chester Alley	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Pawtucket, R.I.	Andover	U.S. Nav. Av.
BATES, Harold Stanley	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Mt Vernon, N.Y.	Yale	Adjt French Artillery.
BATTERSHELL, Charles Chester, Cdt. Adjlt.	S.S.U. 13-31	8 ,, 1917..	Milton, Ill.		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S
BATTLES, Richard Oliver	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Wollaston, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
BATTLES, Joseph Porter	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Wollaston, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
BAUM, George Lockhart	S.S.U. 71.	1 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.	M.I.T.	U.S.A.A.S.
BAUMER, Louis James	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Syracuse, N.Y.	Hamilton Col.	U.S.A.A.S.
BAUMGARTNER, Philip Thurston	S.S.U. 4.	2 ,, 1917..	Ashburnham, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
BAYLIES, Frank Leoman	S.S.U. 1-3.	1 yr. 3 mos. 1916-17.	New Bedford, Mass.		Fr. Av.
BAYLY, Charles Edward, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 26.	6 months 1917..	Denver, Colo.	Princeton	Asp. Fr. Art.
BAYLY, Charles Houghton	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.	Univ. of Cal.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BEALES, Henry de Soto	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1917..	Greenwich, Conn.		1st Lt. Q.M.D.
BEALL, Edward Clark	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Union Town, Pa.	Princeton	A.R.C.
BEANE, James Dudley	S.S.U. 9	1 yr. 1916-17.	Concord, Mass.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BEARDSLEY, George Earl	S.S.U. 69.	4 months 1917..	Genesee, N.Y.		U.S.A.A.S.
BEATTY, Francis Joseph	S.S.U. 4	4 ,, 1917..	Greenville, S.C.		Capt. U.S. Inf.
BEATTY, Vernon David	S.S.U. 9	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago	U.S. Inf.
BEAUMONT, William Nessmith	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Ridgefield Park, N.J.	Columbia	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BEAUVAIS, Octave Peterson	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.	Brown	Cadet, U.S. Av.
BEEBE, Junius Oliver	S.S.U. 30.	4 ,, 1917..	Wakefield, Mass.	Harvard	2nd Lt. U.S. Sau. C.
BELCHER, Donald	S.S.U. 19.	6 ,, 1917..	Newtonville, Mass.	M.I.T.	U.S. Chem. Dpt.
BELDEN, Arthur Bevan	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Marcellus, N.Y.	Williams	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C
BELL, John Thomas	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Punxitawney, Pa.	Univ. of Pa.	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
BENHAM, Frederick Darius	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Glen Cove, L.I.N.Y.		Asp. Fr. Art.
BENNETT, Arthur John	S.S.U. 8.	3 ,, 1917..	Fairfield Conn.		2nd Lt. U.S. Sau. C
BENNETT, Bartholomew	S.S.U. 14.	3 ,, 1917..	Fairfield Conn.		U.S.A.A.S.
BENNETT, William Besant	S.S.U. 26.	1 ,, 1917..	Frederick, Md.	Rock Hill Coll.	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
BENNEY, Philip Phillips	S.S.U. 12.	6 months 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa.		Fr. Av.
BENSON, Merrill Manning	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Sterling, Ill.	Univ. of Ill. & Wisc.	U.S.M.T.C.
BENTLEY, Paul C. (Killed as Volunteer)	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Harvard.	
BENTLEY, William Hubert	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.	Colorado Coll.	
BERGER, John, Jr.	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Great Falls, Montana.	Cornell	U.S.M.T.C.
BERMINGHAM, Harch Nisbet	S.S.U. 32.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.		A.R.C.
BESSE, Harry William	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Wareham, Mass.	Tufts.	
BEST, Tharratt Gilbert	T.M.U. 526	2 ,, 1917..	Utica, N.Y.	Princeton.	A.R.C.
BIGELOW, Donald Asa	S.S.U. 17.	5 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BIGELOW, Donald Fairchild	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	St Paul, Minn.	Princeton.	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
BIGELOW, Herbert Edwin	S.S.U. 19.	5 ,, 1917..	Cherry Valley, Mass.		Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
BIGELOW, Joseph Smith, Jr.	S.S.U. 2.	6 ,, 1917..	Cohasset, Mass.	Harvard.	Ist. Lt. U.S. Navy.
BIGELOW, Horace Ransom	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1917..	Oxford, England.	Oxford.	1st Cl. Int. Int.S.U.S.A.
BIGELOW, William de Ford, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 4	1 yr. 3mos. 1916-17	Cohasset, Mass.	Harvard.	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
BILL, Edward Lyman	S.S.U. 4	6 months 1917..	New Rochelle, N.Y.	Univ. of Wisc.	Asp. Fr. Art.
BILLINGS, Dwight Brinkerhoff	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Amherst, Mass.	Amherst.	U.S. Nav. Av.
BILLINGS, John Sham, 3rd	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Douglaston, L.I. N.Y.	Harvard.	Cadet, U.S. Av.
BINGHAM, Mason Lewis	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Washington, D.C.	Harvard.	U.S.A.A.S.
BINGHAM, William John, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 30.	4 ,, 1917..	Methuen, Mass.	Harvard.	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
BIRCH, Stanley Wadsworth	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Belmont, Mass.	Harvard.	
BIRCKHEAD, Malbone Hunter	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1916..	New York City.	Harvard.	
BIRKIN, Kenneth Walter	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Elmhurst, Ill.	Cornell	
BISBEE, Frank Doan	S.S.U. 2.	6 ,, 1916-17	Jacksonville, Fla.	Univ. of Pa.	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
BIXBY, Joseph	S.S.U. 2.	10 ,, 1916-17	Lowell, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
BLACK, Barron Foster	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Norfolk, Va.	Univ. of Va.	U.S.A.A.S.
BLACK, John Baxter	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	Mansfield, Ohio.	Princeton.	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
BLACK, William Thompson, 2nd.	S.S.U. 67.	5 ,, 1917..	Delhi, N.Y.	Univ. of Mich. & Princeton	U.S. Sig. C. El. Div.
BLACK, William Westcott	T.M.U. 184	6 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio.	Princeton.	U.S.M.T.C.
BLACKWELL, Charles Addison, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	St Louis, Mo.	Yale.	Asp. Fr. Art.
BLAIR, Percy Alexander	S.S.U. 4	2 ,, 1916..	Littlebourne, Kent, Eng.	Harvard.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BLAKE, Charles Raymond	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1917..	Westerly, R.I.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BLAKE, Gilman Dorr	S.S.U. 9.		Madison, Wisc.	Univ. of Wisc.	U.S.C.A.
BLEAKLEY, George Rogers	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Yonkers, N. Y.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
BLEECKER, Lyman Cox	S.S.U. 13-3	9 ,, 1917..	Garden City, L.I.N.Y.	Princeton.	2nd Lt U.S. Av.
BLEECKER, Leonard Lisperard	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Bloomfield, N. J.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
BLESSING, Albert Vanderveer	T.M.U. 526.	3 ,, 1917..	Albany, N.Y.	Union Coll.	U.S.M.T.C.
BLISS, Addison Leech		1 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	
BLISS, Arthur Lorraine	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1916-17.	Washington, D.C.		U.S. Tank C.
BLOCK, Maurice Floyd	S.S.U. 66-71.	2 ,, 1917..	Paragould, Ark.	Washington	Corp. U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. U.S. San. C.
BLODGETT, Clarence Ernest	S.S.U. 9.	6 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass.		Cadet, U.S. Av.
BLODGETT, Richard Ashley	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	W. Newton, Mass.	Williams.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
BLOOM, Elmer Jacques .. . . . .	T.M.U. 537 .. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Peoria, Ill. . . . .	Dartmouth .. . . .	U.S. Navy.
BLOOM, Frederick Ellen .. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 .. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Peoria, Ill. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
BLOTE, Harold Carl .. . . . .	S.S.U. 14-10 .. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal.. . . .	Stanford.. . . .	Cadet, U.S. Av.
BLUF, Edward Browning .. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . .	Cornell .. . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
BLUETHENTHAL, Arthur .. . . . .	S.S.U. 3.. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Wilmington, N.C. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Fr. Av.
BLUM, Walter .. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	4 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago..	
BLUNTSCHLI, Hans Arthur .. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Patterson, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
BOARDMAN, Derick Lane.. . . . .	S.S.U. 8.. . . . .	7 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Williams.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S. — U.S. Art.
BOGGS, Walter Spencer .. . . . .	S.S.U. 33. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.. . . .	Carnegie Tech.Sch	
BOIT, John Edward, Sous-Chef .. . . . .	S.S.U. 2 . . . . .	1 yr. 4 mos. 1916.	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
BOLLING, Douglas Townsend.. . . . .	S.S.U. 4 . . . . .	6 months 1916-17	University Va. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . .	1st Lt U.S. Inf.
BOLLING, Robert Hill .. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S. Av.
BOLLMAYER, Fred James .. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Richmond, Ind. . . . .		A.R.C.
BOND, Raymond Linscott .. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 .. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Revere, Mass.. . . .	Tufts.. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
BONTZ, Raymond Karnaghan .. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 .. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal.. . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . .	Ens. U.S. Nav. Av.
BOORDE, John Rosslyn .. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Hoopeston, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S.Aerial Photography
BOSWORTH, Thomas Shaw .. . . . .	S.S.U. 1-Hdqts .. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
BOTHWELL, Melvin Thomas Mc Tighe .. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 .. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Atlantic City, N.J. . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
BOTTOMLEY, Howland William .. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 .. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Merchantville, N.J. . . .		Q.M.C. Civ. Service.
BOULE, Leroy Louis .. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
BOURDON, Octave Henri .. . . . .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Newton, Mass. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago	
BOURLAND, Theodore Preston .. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Pontiac Ill. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
BOURNE, Edward Walter .. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	
BOVEY, William Harbough .. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Hagerstown, Md.. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
BOWERS, Charles Dwight .. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 .. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass.. . . .		Y.M.C.A.
BOWES, David Martin .. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Bath N.Y. . . . .	Cornell .. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng. — 1st
BOWIE, Richard Henry Bayard, Jr. .. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	[Lt. U.S. Tank C.
BOWMAN, Robert .. . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . . .	9 ,, 1916..	Lake Forest, Ill.. . . .	Yale.. . . . .	
BOWN, William Edwin .. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 .. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	E. Aurora, N.Y.. . . .		1st. Lt. U.S.M.T.C
BOYD, Frank Hamilton, Sous-Chef .. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.. . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
BOYD, Charles Sparker .. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Lansdowne, Pa. . . . .		A.R.C.
BOYD, John Hearvy .. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	6 ,, 1917-18.	Wesson, Miss. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
BOYD, Jackson Herr .. . . . .	S.S.U. 8.. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Harrisburg, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
BOYD, John Duffield, Jr. . . . . .	T.M.U. 537 .. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.. . . .		
BOYER, Joseph .. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	9 ,, 1917-18.	Boston, Mass.. . . .		A.R.C.
BOYER, Wilbur Leroy.. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.. . . .	Cornell .. . . .	U.S. Tank Service.
BOYLE, Playford .. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Uniontown, Pa. . . . .	Andover.. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
BRACE, Alfred MacArthur .. . . . .	S.S.U. 9-10 .. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Green Bay, Wisc.. . . .	Beloit. . . . .	
BRADBURY, Kenneth Livermore .. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 .. . . . .	5 months 1917..	Providence, R.I. . . . .		U.S. Ammunition Train
BRADFORD, Thomas Garrett .. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale.. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
BRADLEY, Edward Holbrook .. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 .. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale.. . . . .	U.S. Av.
BRADLEY, George Washington .. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 .. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Woodlynne, N.J. . . . .	Univ. of Boston ..	Y.M.C.A.
BRADLEY, Lloyd Payne .. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .				
	T.M.U. 133 .. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal.. . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
BRAND, Henry Norman	S.S.U. 69.	2 months 1917..	Toledo, Ohio..	Univ. of Mich.	U.S.A.A.S.
BRAY, Robert Claxton	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Newton Center, Mass..		U.S.M.T.C.
BRECKENRIDGE, Donald Edward	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Franklin, Pa..	Cornell	U.S. Coast Art.
BREED, Amos Francis	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1916-17	Brookline, Mass..	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
BREED, Franklin Nelson	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Trinity & M.I.T..	2nd Lt. Eng.
BREHAUT, Wilfred Hawkins	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Manchester, N.H..	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
BRENNAN, Mark Vincent	S.S.U. 10-1	10 ,, 1916-17.	Newark, N.J..	Duquesne.	U.S.A.A.S.
BREWER, Leighton	S.S.U. 1..	2 ,, 1915..	New York City.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BRICKLEY, Arthur Joseph	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1915..	Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
BRIDGERS, Robert Rufus	S.S.U. 19.	6 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..		U.S. Av.
BRIDGMAN, Hugh	S.S.U. 19.	6 ,, 1917..	Salem, Mass.	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
ERIGGS, John Logan..	S.S.U. 68	3 ,, 1917..	Upper Nyack, N.Y.	Amherst..	
BRIGHT, Edward Hamilton	S.S.U. 9..	3 ,, 1917..	Sandwich, Mass.		Cadet U.S. Av.
BRINE, Arthur Nelson	S.S.U. 15.	5 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..		U.S. San. C.
BRISTOL, William MacLaren, Jr.	T.M.U. 184	4 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Hamilton..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BRISTOLL, Harrison Charles	S.S.U. 12.	4 ,, 1917..	New Britain, Conn.		Cadet U.S. Av.
BROCK, Bertram Muller	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Arlington, Mass..	Princeton.	
BROOKS, Gaylord, Jr.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Buxton, Md.		U.S.A.A.S.
BROWN, Charles H..	S.S.U. 4..	5 ,, 1915-16.	New York City.	Univ. of Va.	U.S. Inf.
BROWN, Chandler Woolson	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Montpelier, Vt.	Dartmouth	
BROWN, Charles Lewis	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Gardner, Mass.		U.S.M.T.C.
BROWN, Edmond Graves	T.M.U. 133	3 ,, 1917..	Newburyport, Mass.	Univ. of Va..	
BROWN, Frederick Warner	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago Junction, Ohio.	Princeton.	
BROWN, Hugh Farrington Johnston	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	St Louis, Mo..	Univ. of Wisc.	
BROWN, John Herbert, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Univ. of Cal..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BROWN, Joseph Frank	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
BROWN, John F., Jr.	S.S.U. 1..	4 ,, 1915-16.	Readville, Mass..	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BROWN, John Paulding	S.S.U. 1..	8 ,, 1914-15.	Montclair, N.J.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
BROWN, Linford Eugene	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Allston, Mass.		A.R.C.
BROWN, James Snodgrass	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
BROWN, MacClary Hazelton..	S.S.U. 15	3 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y.	Williams..	U.S.A.A.S.
BROWN, Sylvester	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Wollaston, Mass..		
BROWN, Stafford Leighton..	S.S.U. 17-19	6 ,, 1917..	Newton Center, Mass..	Dartmouth	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
BROWNE, Alan Stewart, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 526-184.	7 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Brown.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BROWNING, Robert Abraham, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 526	7 ,, 1917..	Buffalo N.Y.	Cornell	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BRUCE, Alexander Burn.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Laurence, Mass.	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BRUCE, Matthew Linn, Jr.	T.M.U. 397	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
BRUMBACK, Theodore Berdell	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	Kansas City, Mo.	Cornell	A.R.C.
BRUNS, Walter Emil	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal..	Leland Stanford..	U.S.A.A.S.
BRUNSON, Stiles Mellichamp	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Roanoke, Va..	Davidson Coll. & Charleston Coll..	A.R.C.
BRYAN, Julien Hegumbourg	S.S.U. 12.	6 ,, 1917..	Titusville, Pa.		
BRYAN, Mahlon Philip	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1916-17	Cambridge, Mass..	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
BUCK, Norman Sydney	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Wilmington, Mass.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
BUCKINGHAM, Winthrop	T.M.U. 133	6 months 1917..	Pasadena, Cal.	Yale..	
BUCKLER, Leslie Hepburn	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md.	John Hopkins, Harvard & Univ. of Md.	1st Lt. U.S. Tank C.
BUCKLER, Leon Hamlink	S.S.U. 4..	8 ,, 1916-17.	Rochester, N.Y.	Univ. of Rohester.	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
BUCKLEY, Harold Robert	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Agawam, Mass.	Andover..	Capt. U.S. Av.
BUDD, Otho Williams, Jr.	S.S.U. 1..	5 ,, 1917..	San Antonio, Tex.		
BUEL, Richard van Wyck..	S.S.U. 30.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
BUELL, Robert Lewis	S.S.U. 15	6 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	Asp. Fr. Art.
BUELL, William Hart	S.S.U. 1..	3 ,, 1917..	New Britain, Conn.	Univ. of Syracuse.	A.R.C.
BUFFINGTON, Joseph, Jr.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn.	Trinity Coll.	U.S.A.A.S.
BUFFUM, Thomas Bradley	S.S.U. 8-3.	1 yr. 3 m. 1916-17	New York City.	Harvard..	Fr. Av.
BULL, Wilfrid Douglas	S.S.U. 12.	1 month 1917..	Santa Barbara, Cal.	G. Washington	U.S.A.A.S.
BUNDY, Mahlon Cook	S.S.U. 15	6 ,, 1917..	Newton Center, Mass.		Cadet Royal Fl. C.
BUNN, Charles Horatio, Jr.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	E. Orange, N.J.	Cornell	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
BURGESS, Lyman Taylor	S.S.U. 2..	6 ,, 1916..	Sioux City, Ia.	Dartmouth	Lt. U.S. Av.
BURNETT, Thomas Lewis	S.S.U. 4..	3 ,, 1917..	Jacksonville, Fla.	Univ. of N. C.	U.S.A.A.S.
BURNS, John Hamilton, Jr.	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	Wichita, Kansas.	Princeton.	
BURNS, Walter John, Jr.	S.S.U. 15.	6 ,, 1917..	Portland, Oregon.	Yale..	Off. Train. Camp Brit. Army.
BURNSIDE, Karl Ackerman	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917	Orleans, Iowa.	Univ. of Illinois..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
BURR, Carleton, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 2-9.	11 ,, 1916-17.	Boston, Mass.	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S. Marines.
BURR, Robert Towle	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.	Bowdoin Coll.	Cadet U.S. Av.
BURRELL, Roger Allen	S.S.U. 14.	4 ,, 1917..	Butte, Montana.	Univ. of Wisc.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
BURTON, Benjamin Howell, Jr.	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Colusa, Cal.	Univ. of Cal..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
BURTON, Julian Young	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Salt Lake City, Utah.	Stanford	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
BURTON, Van Duzer	S.S.U. 13-8	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard..	Asp. Fr. Art.
BUSWELL, Leslie	S.S.U. 2..	4 ,, 1915..	Gloucester, Mass.	Cambridge.	Civ. Employee.
BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 13.	7 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Kansas St. Agric.	Sgt. U.S.S.A.S.
BUTLER, Charles Allen, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 13-69	8 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Columbia..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
BUTLER Freeman Prescott	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Waltham, Mass.	Worcester Polytech. Inst.	Corp. U.S.F.A.
BUTLER Thomas Olding..	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Lynn, Mass.	Brown.	U.S. Av.
BUZBY, George Carroll	T.M.U. 184-133	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Princeton.	Princeton R.O.T.C.
BYERS, William Bartlett.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Penn. State Coll.	U.S.F.A.
BYRD, Edward Russell	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	San Antonio, Texas.	Washington, Mo.	
CABLE, John Lucien	S.S.U. 8..	2 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.		U.S.A.A.S.-2nd Lt. Ga.S.
GADBURY, Earl Shim, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Haverford, Pa.	Haverford Coll.	Capt. U.S. Av.
GADMAN, Paul Fletcher, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 8..				
	T.M.U. 133	7 ,, 1917	New York City.	Univ. of Cal..	Capt. U.S.F.A.
CADY, Loris Baughan	S.S.U. 14.	6 ,, 1917..	Los Altos, Cal.	Stanford..	U.S. Av.
CAESAR, Charles Unger	T.M.U. 184	6 ,, 1917..	Princeton, N.J.	Princeton..	Capt. U.S.M.T.C.
CAHILL, Harry Sylvester	S.S.U. 8..	4 ,, 1917..	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Notre-Dame.	U.S.F.A.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
CAHILL, Lawrence Blair, Jr.	T.M.U. 526	4 months 1917..	Cincinnati, Ohio.	M.I.T.	U.S. Av.
CAHILL, Paul Ambrose	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Akron, Ohio.		
CAHILL, William L.	T.M.U. 184	4 ,, 1917..	Cincinnati, Ohio.		A.R.C. U.S. Nav. Av.
CALDEN, Guy Cecil, Jr. Cdt. Adj.	T.M.U. 133-108	6 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal.	Univ. of Cal.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CALDWELL, Frank Trane	S.S.U. 66.	2 ,, 1917..	Marion, Ind.	Wabash Coll.	Asp. Fr. Art.
CALDWELL, Louis Goldsborough.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Oak Park, Ill.	Amherst & Northwestern	Asp. Fr. Art.
CALDWELL, Victor B., Jr.	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915..	Omaha, Nebr.	Yale.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
CALL, Donald Marshall	S.S.U. 32.	3 ,, 1917..	Larchmont Manor.		2nd Lt. Tank Corps.
CALLOWAY, Charles Henshey.	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Baltimore Md.		Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
CAMERON, William Broduax.	S.S.U. 3.	6 ,, 1917..	Peterburg, Va.	Princeton.	
CAMPBELL, Duwey Muscott.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	San Bernardino, Cal.	Univ. of Illinois.	U.S.A.A.S.
CAMPBELL, Donald Lincoln	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	S. Deerfield, Mass.	Mass. State Coll.	A.R.C.
CAMPBELL, Harry Gordon	T.M.U. 184	4 ,, 1917..	Wollaston, Mass.		Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
CAMPBELL, Joshua J. B., Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 1.	2 yrs. 1914-16.	New York City.		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
CAMPBELL, Rowland	T.M.U. 133	6 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago.	
CAMPBELL, Thomas Patterson.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Denver, Colo.	Dartmouth	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
CANBY, William Cameron	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	St Paul Minn.		U.S. Av.
CANEY, Robert Davidson	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Cooperstown, N.Y.		A.R.C.
CANNEY, James Herbert, Jr.	S.S.U. 4.	4 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass.		Asp. Fr. Art.
CARB, David	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1915..	Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	A.R.C.
CARBAUGH, Horace Fuller	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Wheaton, Ill.	Winona	U.S.A.A.S.
CAREY, Arthur Graham, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 3.	2 yrs 7 mos. 1914-15-16-17	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
CAREY, Charles Edwin	S.S.U. 65.	4 months 1917..	Crystal Lake, Ill.	Univ. of Illinois.	Corp. U.S. Tank C.
CARKENER, Stuart, 2nd	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Kansas City, Mo.	Princeton.	U.S.F.A.
CARLL, Charles Taylor	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind.		U.S. Av.
CAROTHERS, Thomas Abbott	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CARPENTER, Benjamin, Jr.	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill.	Univ. of Chicago.	Asp. Fr. Art.
CARR, Walter Dinsmoor, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Dartmouth	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CARRINGTON, John Bennett, Jr.	S.S.U. 67.	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn.		Cadet U.S. Av.
CARSON, Chester Warner	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917.	Evanston, Ill.	Princeton.	Cadet Royal Fl. C.
CARSON, James L.	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1916..	Chicago Ill.	Hillsdale Coll. Mich.	
CARTER, John Scott, Jr.	S.S.U. 2.	4 ,, 1917..	St Louis, Mo.		U.S.A.A.S.
CARTER, Philip van Gelder	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Bridgehampt., L.I.N.Y.		U.S.A.A.S.
CARY, Donald Bush	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md.	Haverford Coll.	
CARY, Frank Wing	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md.	Haverford Coll.	
CASE, Winthrop Waren	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Hubbard Wood, Ill.	Harvard.	U.S.A.A.S.
CASSADY, Thomas Gantz	S.S.U. 13.	6 ,, 1917.	Chicago Ill.	Univ. of Chicago.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
CASSATT, Gardner	S.S.U. 16.	3 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. of Mo.	2nd Lt. R.T.C.N.A. Transp. Dept.
CASSON, Kenneth Hodgson	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Roslindale, Mass.	Tufts.	Ord. Dept.
CATE, Philip T.	S.S.U. 3.	5 ,, 1915-16.	Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	Ens. U.S. Navy.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
CAUGHELL, Vernon Eldridge	S.S.U. 14-10	9 months 1917..	Fresno, Cal. . . . .	Stanford.. . . .	U.S. Av.
CAVE, Harold Sergius	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Moberly, Mo.. . . .	Univ. of Mo.. . . .	U.S. Navy.
CAVIS, George Chandler	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Concord, N.H.. . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
CERF, Louis Amadee, Jr.	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Montclair, N.J.. . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S. Navy.
CHAFEE, John Sharpe	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Providence, R.I.. . . .	Brown.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Vance	S.S.U. 14.	3 ,, 1917..	W. Aberdeen, Wash. . . .	Univ. of Wash. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CHAMBERS, Robert Notman	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
CHAMPLIN, Walter Budd	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal.. . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
CHANDLER, Robert Kirtland.	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1916-17	New Haven, Conn. . . .	Yale.. . . .	Capt. U.S.F.A.
CHAPMAN, Harry Valentine.	S.S.U. 18.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
CHAPPELL, Delos Allen.	S.S.U. 70.	1 ,, 1917..	Denver, Colo. . . . .	Princeton-Stanford	U.S.A.A.S.
CHAPPELL, Paul Russell.	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Cayuga, N.Y.. . . .	Cornell . . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
CHASE, Charles Robinson.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Lake St. Petoskey, Mich.	Amherst.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CHASE, Trevett Covurn	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Grand Rapids, Mich. . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
CHAUVENET, Louis.	S.S.U. 12-3	7 ,, 1917..	Amelia County, Va. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
CHEW, Oswald	S.S.U. 2..	6 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.Q.M.C.
CHILDS, William Henry Harrison	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
CHIPMAN, John Hale.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Medford, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	A.R.C.
CHITTENDEN, Vernon Brace	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	A.R.C.
CHRISTIAN, Early Bickham	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Pa. . . . .	U.S. Av.
CHRYSTIE, Walter, Jr.	S.S.U. 9..	9 ,, 1916-17	Bryn Mawr, Pa. . . . .	Penn. State Coll.	A.R.C.
CLAPP, John Sutherland.	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Auburndale, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
CLARK, Buford Alanson.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CLARK, Blake Everett.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Milton, Mass.. . . .		U.S.F.A.
CLARK, Carolus.	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Westfield, N.J. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
CLARK, Charles Elliott Frazer	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	Detroit, Mich.. . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	Capt. U.S. Inf.
CLARK, Coleman Tileston	S.S.U. 3..	1 yr. 4 m. 1916-17	Westfield, N.J.. . . .	Yale.. . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
CLARK, Coleman Goldsmith.	S.S.U. 72.	1 month 1917..	Chicago Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CLARK, Cyrus.	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	Great Neck, L.I.. . . .	Princeton.. . . .	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
CLARK, Ernest Sargent.	S.S.U. 13.	4 ,, 1917..	Chester, Pa. . . . .		
CLARK, Irving Marshall.	T.M.U. 397 & 526.	3 ,, 1917..	Seattle, Wash. . . . .	Yale & Univ. of Wash.	A.R.C.
CLARK, Harold Richard.	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CLARK, James Albert.	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	Oberlin, Ohio.. . . .	Oberlin . . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CLARK, John W.	S.S.U. 3..	1 yr. 9 m. 1915-16-17	Flushing, L.I.. . . .	Yale.. . . .	S/Lt. Fr. Art.
CLARK, Robert Dean.	T.M.U. 133	5 months 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
CLARK, Robert Howley.	S.S.U. 10.	8 ,, 1916-17.	Grand Rapids, Mich.. . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
CLARK, Samuel Atherton.	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Mattapan, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.-U.S. Tank C
CLARK, William Dearborn.	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . .	Williams.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CLARK, Walter Leighton Jr., Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 12.	9 ,, 1917..	Stockbridge, Mass.. . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
CLARK, William Lawrence.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Harford Co. Md.. . . .	John Hopkins. . . . .	U.S. Inf.
CLARKE, Oliver Lyons.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	New Orleans, La. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
CLEE, Frederick Raymond.	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Lawrence, Mass. . . . .	Clark Coll. . . . .	
CLEVELAND, Bruce	S.S.U. 13-65	6 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
CLINCH, Nicholas Bayard, Jr.	S.S.U. 30.	5 months 1917..	Montclair, N.J.		Cadet U.S. Av.
CLISBEE, George Howard.	T.M.U. 526	5 " 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.	Paris.	A.R.C.
CLOVER, Greayer	T.M.U. 133	6 " 1917..	Richmond, Va.	Yale.	Cadet U.S. Av.
CLOWNEY, Frank Sherman.	T.M.U. 133	4 " 1917..	Atlantic City, N.J.	Princeton.	
COAN, Raymond Church, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 12.	7 " 1917..	New York City.	Cornell	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
COAN, Howard Radcliffe.	S.S.U. 27.	6 " 1917..	Minneapolis, Minn.	Williams.	Y.M.C.A.
COBB, Melville Robert.	Hdqts.	3 " 1917..	Highland Park, Ill.		
CODMAN, Charles Russell, Jr.	S.S.U. 3.	10 " 1915-16.	Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
CODY, William Clark.	T.M.U. 184	6 " 1917..	Chicago Ill.	Univ. of Wisc.	Sgt. U.S. Tank C.
COE, Robert Howe.	T.M.U. 397	3 " 1917..	Worcester, Mass.	Harvard.	U.S.M.T.C.
COGSWELL, Charles Herbert.	S.S.U. 4.	6 " 1916..	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	Univ. of Iowa	Major, M.R.C.
COGSWELL, George Russell, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 9.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
COHN, Ross Alexander.	S.S.U. 69.	4 months 1917..	Baltimore, Md.	Lehigh	A.R.C.-Asp. Fr. Art.
COLMAN, John Harvard.	S.S.U. 31.	3 " 1917..	Kalamazoo, Mich.		U.S.A.A.S.
COLIE, Frederic Runyon.	Vos Det. S.S.U. 28	4 " 1917..	E. Orange, N. J.	Dartmouth	U.S.A.A.S.
GOLFORD, Sidney Jones, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 13.	6 " 1917..	New York City.		Sgt. U.S. Marines.
COLLIER, Christopher Walter.	Hdqts.	6 " 1917..	Lexington, Mass.	Harvard & Yale.	Y. M. C. A.
COLLINS, Bernard Clinton.	T.M.U. 184	4 " 1917..	Orleans, Mass.		U.S.M.T.C.
COLLINS, de Witt Clinton.	T.M.U. 133	4 " 1917..	Lathrop, Mo.	Univ. of Mo.	U.S.M.T.C.
COLLINS, Edward Harrington.	T.M.U. 526	5 " 1917..	Truner's Falls, Mass.	Dartmouth	U.S. Tank C.
COLLINS, Paul Gregory.	T.M.U. 397	2 " 1917..	Scranton, Pa.	Harvard.	
COLLINSON, Alfred Edward.	T.M.U. 526	5 " 1917..	Greenwood, Mass.	Harvard.	A.R.C.
COLLOM, John Augustus.	S.S.U. 27.	6 " 1917..	Stanford, Conn.	Dartmouth	Sgt. Med. Dept.
COLTER, Lloyd Osborne	S.S.U. 27.	6 " 1917..	Brunswick, Mo.	Bowdoin.	
COLTON, Samuel H., Jr.	S.S.U. 1.	3 " 1915..	Worcester, Mass.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
COLWELL, Robert Carpenter.	T.M.U. 184	5 " 1917..	New Rochelle, N.Y.	Dartmouth	U.S.M.T.C.
COMMERFORD, Leo.	T.M.U. 537	3 " 1917..	Newark, N.J.	Rutgers.	U.S.A.A.S.
COMSTOCK, Charles Ward.	T.M.U. 526	4 " 1917..	Yorkville, Oneida Co. N.Y.	Cornell.	Y.M.C.A.-Corp. U.S. I.
CONNANT, John Kennard.	T.M.U. 526	6 " 1917..	Upper Montclair, N.J.	Cornell.	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
CONANT, Roger.	S.S.U. 71.	2 " 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
CONARD, Harold Mead.	T.M.U. 133	4 " 1917..	River Forest, Ill.	Beloit & Univ. of Wisc.	U.S.M.T.C.
CONDELL, George Harper.	S.S.U. 66.	4 " 1917..	Chicago Ill.		Y.M.C.A.
CONKLIN, Frank Roland.	S.S.U. 8.	6 " 1917..	New York City.	Haverford Coll.	A.R.C.
CONKLIN, Harry Adams.	S.S.U. 8.	5 " 1917..	New York City.		
CONOVER, Harvey.	S.S.U. 17.	6 " 1917..	Hinsdale, Ill.	Univ. of Wisconsin.	1st Lt. U.S. Av. Corp. U.S. Inf.
CONOVER, Richard Steven, 2nd.	T.M.U. 526	6 " 1917..	Newport, R.I.		
CONQUEST, Robert Folger Westcott.	S.S.U. 2.	8 " 1916-17	Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. of Penn.	
CONROY, Homer.	S.S.U. 64.	5 " 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yale.	Asp. Fr. Art.
CONWAY, Aloysius Francis.	T.M.U. 397	4 " 1917..	W. Phil. Pa.	Villanova Coll.	U.S.Q.M.C.
CONWAY, Charles Joseph.	S.S.U. 19.	1 " 1917..	Waltham, Mass.		
COOK, Charles Beckwith.	S.S.U. 67.	3 " 1917..	Hartford, Conn.	Yale.	U.S.A.A.S.
COOK, Freeman Walde.	S.S.U. 72.	1 " 1917..	Georgiaville, R.I.		U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
COOK, Harvey Weir. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 months 1917..	Anderson, Ind. . . . .	Wash. & Jeff. Coll.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
COOK, Malcolm Orr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Oxford, Ohio. . . . .	Miami. . . . .	
COOK, Robinson. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Portland, Me. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	U.S. Navy.
COOK, Sidney Albert. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 " 1916-17	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	2nd Lt. S.O.S.
COOK, Sherburne Friend. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	5 " 1917..	Springfield, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
COOKE, Chauncey Benjamin. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Essex Falls, N.J. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S. U.S. Inf.
COOKE, Joseph Platt, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Honolulu, Hawaii . . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S. Av.
COOLEY, Richard Levi. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Newtonville, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	Ens. U.S. Nav. Av.
COOMBS, Whitney. . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Brunswick, Me. . . . .	Bowdoin . . . . .	U.S.F.A.
COOPER, Henry Noble, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Chicago Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
COOPER, Irving Colgrove. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	3 " 1917..	Great Falls, Montana. . . . .	Univ. of Syracuse	
CORBOY Louis William. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	3 " 1917..	Chicago Ill. . . . .	Loyolo, Chicago. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
CORCORAN, Paul Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Ridgewood, N.J. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
CORRY, William Francis . . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Montpelier, Vt. . . . .	Amherst. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CORSON, Ben Bennett. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	3 " 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Y.M.C.A.
CORY, Benjamin Hyde. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Spring Lake, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
COUGHLIN, Joseph Aloysius. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Van Buren, Ark. . . . .		A.R.C.
COUG, John Dalton. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard & Yale. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
COULSTON, George Seidel. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	4 " 1917..	Pasadena, Cal. . . . .	Pomona Coll. . . . .	Sgt. U.S.Q.M.C.
COULTER, John Gaylord. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Chicago Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago. . . . .	Y.M.C.A.
COUSINS, Ralph Edgscomb. . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	1 " 1917..	Waltham, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
COWAN, Albert Milster. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	4 " 1917..	Marshall, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
COWARD, Thomas Ridgway. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	2 " 1917..	Bronxville, N.Y. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	
COWLEY, Malcolm. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Pittsburg, Pa. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
COX, Harry Edward . . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	4 " 1917..	Winchester, Mass. . . . .		Cadet Royal Fl. C.
COX, RALPH Herbert. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	3 " 1917..	Waltham, Mass. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
COX, Warren Rollin. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	U.S. Av.
CRAFT, John Gardner Hale. . . . .	T.M.U. 133-184 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Oakland, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	A.R.C.
CRAIG, Harmon B. (Killed as Volunteer)	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
CRAIG, Harry Worthington	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
CRAIG, James Wallace. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	4 " 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Amherst. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CRAIG, John Richard, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
CRAIG, Johnston Gwin. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Kirkwood, Mo. . . . .	Wash. Univ. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
CRAM, Paul Perham. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Haverhill, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	U.S. Int. Dept.
CRANE, Paul Howard. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Montclair, N.J. . . . .	Andover. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
CRANE, William Dwight. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	6 " 1916..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	and Lt. U.S. Inf.
CRARY, Josse Dayton. . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Andover. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CRATHERN, Charles Frank Hill. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Worcester, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	U.S. Inf.
CRAWFORD, Alexander Loller. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Ardmore, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Pa. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
CRAWFORD, Vivian Fairchilds. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Woodstock, Ohio. . . . .	Miami. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
CREASE, Alfred Poole. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 " 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Pa. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.-U.S.Tank C.
CREE, Albert Alexander. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	6 " 1917..	Tyrone, Pa. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
CREIGHTON, George Walter . . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	3 " 1917..	Franklin, Pa. . . . .		U.S.F.A.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
CRESS, Gerald Eugène.	Hdqts.	4 months 1917..	Williamstown, Mass.	Williams..	A.R.C.
CROCKFORD, Joseph Rodney.	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Winthrop, Mass.		U.S.M.T.C.
CROKE, Raymond Randolph.	S.S.U. 18.	5 ,, 1917..	Denver, Colo.		
CROOKS, Jackson Bias.	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal.	Univ. of Cal..	
CROSBY, Henry Grew.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
CROUSE, Wellington Shelton.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
CROWHURST, Herbert Walter.	S.S.U. 12.	8 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CROXTON, Galen Boyle.	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo.	Univ. of Calif.	Cadet U.S. Av.
CUEVA, Burt Joseph.	S.S.U. 33.	2 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Dartmouth ..	U.S.A.A.S.- U.S. Tank C.
CULBERTSON, Tingle Woods.	S.S.U. 1.	8 ,, 1916..	Sewickly, Pa.	Princeton..	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
CUMINGS, Henry Harrison, 3rd.	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.		
CUMMINGS, Lawrence Belding.	S.S.U. 3-4.	6 ,, 1915-17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Inf. U.S.M.T.C.
CUNNINGHAM, Edward Pusey.	T.M.U. 537	2 ,, 1917..	Media, Pa.		
CUNNINGHAM, John Earl.	S.S.U. 1.	1 yr. 1915-16..	Boston, Mass.	M.I.T..	U.S. Eng. Dept.
CUNNINGHAM, Robert Alexander.	S.S.U. 66.	4 months 1917..	Newton, Mass.	Harvard..	A.R.C.
CURLER, Ben Vogel.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	Elko, Nevada.	Stanford..	Cadet U.S. Av.
CURLEY, Edmund J., Jr.	S.S.U. 3.	8 ,, 1915-16	New York City.	Harvard..	S/Lt. Fr. Art. Q. M. C.
CURRY, Richard Hall.	S.S.U. 30.	5 ,, 1917..	Allston, Mass.		
CURTICE, Norman Burr.	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Lincoln, Nebr.	Univ. of Nebraska.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CURTIN, Enos.	S.S.U. 2.	3 ,, 1915..	New York City.	M.I.T..	Capt. Anti-aircraft Art.
CURTIS, Edward Peck.	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y.	Williams..	1st Lt. U. S. Av.
CURTIS, John Morrison.	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Columbia..	U.S. Navy.
CURTIS, Roger Arnold.	S.S.U. 14.	3 ,, 1917..	Marlborough, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
CURTIS, Willard Lincoln.	T.M.U. 526	2 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill.	Univ. of Wisc..	
CURTISS, Charles Gould.	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
CURTISS, Nicholson F.	S.S.U. 4.	7 ,, 1915-16	Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve, Ohio.	1st Lt. M.R.C.
CUSHING, Edwin G.	S.S.U. 4.	3 ,, 1916..	Neuilly-s.-Seine, France.		Q.M.C. Civ. Emp.
CUTLER, George Ripley.	S.S.U. 18.	6 ,, 1917..	Waban, Mass.	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
CUTLER, William Henry.	S.S.U. 9.	6 ,, 1916-17	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Denison Univ.	Lt. Chaplain U.S. Eng.
DADMUN, Harrie Holland.	S.S.U. 30.	5 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	Ens. U.S. Navy.
DAGGETT, Neil Eugene.	S.S.U. 27.	6 ,, 1917..	Milo, Me.	Bowdoin..	A.R.C.
DAILEY, Arthur Aloysius.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Univ. of Illinois..	Balloon Serv
DAILY, James Marlow.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Peoria, Ill.	Yale..	Asp. Fr. Art.
DAIN, Thomas Avery.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Peekskill, N.Y.	Dartmouth ..	U.S.M.T.C.
DALLIN, Arthur Murray	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1917..	Arlington, Mass.		Asp. Fr. Art.
DALLY, Ovid Lamont.	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917..	W. Mansfield, Ohio.	Miami. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
DALRYMPLE, Horace Eaton.	T.M.U. 184	6 ,, 1917..	Millbury, Mass.	Dartmouth. . .	U.S.M.T.C.
DALY, Frederick Joseph, Cdt. Adj.	T.M.U. 526	7 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	Yale..	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
DANA, William Bristol.	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn.	Yale..	
DANN, Alexander Porteous.	T.M.U. 184	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yale..	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
DARDEN, Colgate Whitehead, Jr.	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1916-17	Franklin, Va.	Univ. of Va..	Lt. U.S. Av.
DARLING, Mayo Atwood.	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Franklin, Mass.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
DARRAH, David.	T.M.U. 397	3 months 1917..	Akron, Ohio..	Munic. Univ. of Akron..	U.S.M.T.C.
DAVENPORT, Kenneth Chapin.	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Japlin, Mo. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
DAVENPORT, William Slocum.	S.S.U. 9.	6 ,, 1916-17	Paris, France..		
DAVEY, Arthur Thomas.	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Northport, L.I. N.Y. . .		U.S.M.T.C.
DAVIDSON, Lucius Henry.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	New Rochelle, N.Y. . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	A.R.C.
DAVIES, Orville.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Northwestern.. . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
DAVIES, Roland Crocker.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Medford, Mass. . . . .	Tufts. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
DAVIS, Charles Claflin.	S.S.U. 4.	9 ,, 1916..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
DAVIS, Clifford Selmer.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Salt Lake City Utah. . .	Colo. Agric. & Univ. of Utah..	U.S.A.A.S.
DAVIS, Harold Homer.	S.S.U. 30.	4 ,, 1917..	Nahant, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	A.R.C.
DAVIS, Lewis Meader.	S.S.U. 27.	4 ,, 1917..	St Louis, Mo. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
DAVIS, Philip Du Mond.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Maryl. & Stan. . . . .	U.S.Q.M.
DAVIS, Philip Sydney.	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Somerville, Mass. . . . .	Tufts. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Ord.
DAVIS, Russell.	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Plymouth, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	A.R.C.
DAVISON, Alden.	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1916..	New York City. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S. Av.
DAVISON, Henry P., Jr.	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1916..	Locust Valley, L.I. N.Y.	Yale. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Nav. Av.
DAVISSON, Vern Cecil.	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Rensselaer, Ind. . . . .	Valparaiso, Ind. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
DAWES, Beman Gates.	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio. . . . .	Marietta. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng.
DAWES, William Mill.	T.M.U. 184	6 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . . .	Northwestern.. . . .	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
DAWSON, Benjamin F.	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 1915-16.	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Pa. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
DAWSON, John Tollins, Jr.	T.M.U. 184	6 months 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
DAY, Harold Redfern.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
DAY, Harwood Brown	S.S.U. 1.	8 ,, 1915 & 1917	Providence, R.I. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
DAY, Kirkland Hart.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
DAYTON, Samuel Grey.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Princeton & Univ. of Pa. . . . .	
DEAN, Louis Sackett.	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Lake Mahopac, N.Y. . . .		Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
DEARBORN, Arthur Kent.	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Wesleyan.. . . .	U.S. Ord.
DEARBORN, Warren William.	S.S.U. 4.	3 ,, 1917..	Waltham, Mass. . . . .		Y.M.C.A.
DE ARMON, Rutherford McGregor.	T.M.U. 184	6 ,, 1917..	Dayton, Ohio. . . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
DE CHENNE, Ernest Raymond.	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
DE COSTER, Donald Williamson.	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Civilian U.S. Av.
DE COURCY, Harold	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Georgetown & Harvard. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
DEEVES, Thomas Milton.	S.S.U. 4.	3 ,, 1917..	New Rochelle, N.Y. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
DELL, William Stanley	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916-17	Princeton, N.J. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	
DE MAINE, Harry.	Hdqts.	2 yr. 4 m. 1914-17	Liverpool, Eng. . . . .		Rifleman British Army.
DEMAREST, Gilbert Curtis.	S.S.U. 66.	3 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
DEMPSEY, Frank Altridge.	S.S.U. 13.	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		
DE NEVEU Edward Henry.	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 1 m. 1916-17	Asnières, Seine. . . . .		Interp. U.S. Army.
DENISON, George Kendrick.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
DENISON, Merrill.	S.S.U. 4.	7 ,, 1917..	Ontario, Canada. . . . .	Univ. of Pa. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
DENNEY, Ellis Houston.	S.S.U. 8.	3 months 1917..	Beloit, Wisc..	Beloit..	U.S.A.A.S.
DENNISON, Malcolm Mc Farlane.	S.S.U. 2.	7 ,, 1917..	Denver, Colo..	Harvard..	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
DENNY, Clarence Bigelow.	S.S.U. 13 Hdqts.	6 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Harvard..	A.R.C.
DEPUE, David Ayres.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Newark, N.J..	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
DE ROODE, Clifford A.	S.S.U. 1.	9 ,, 1915-16.	New York City..		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
DESLOGE, Joseph.	T.M.U. 526	7 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo..	M.I.T..	A.R.C.
DESMOND, Matthew Francis.	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Burney, Cal..	Univ. of Cal..	
<b>D'ESTE</b> , John Newport, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 8-3.	1 yr. 1 m. 1916-17	Boston, Mass..	<b>Harvard.</b>	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
DEVELIN, James Aylward, Jr.	S.S.U. 13.	6 months 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa..	Wesleyan..	U.S. Navy.
DE VORE, Weber J.	S.S.U. 32.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y..		U.S.A.A.S.
DEXTER, Julian Stanley..	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City..	Yale..	Cadet U.S. Av.
DIBERT, Grant Armstrong.	S.S.U. 67.	5 ,, 1917..	Pittsburg, Pa..	Princeton..	
DICKSON, Philip Sidney.	S.S.U. 12.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City..	Harvard..	
DIEMER, Edward John Maurice	S.S.U. 2.	1 yr. 6 m. 1916-17	New York City..		U.S.A.A.S.
DILLON, Wilfred.	T.M.U. 184.	4 months 1917..	Pawtucket, R.I..		U.S. Inf.
DIMOND, Douglas Marquand.	S.S.U. 8.	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa..		Corp U.S.A.A.S.
<i>DIX, Roger Sherman, Jr.</i>	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1917..	Greenbush, Mass..	Harvard..	Cadet U.S. Av.
DIXON, Homer W.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Boonton, N.J..	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
DOCK, George, Jr.	S.S.U. 2.	1 yr. 1 m. 1916-17	St. Louis, Mo..	Dartmouth..	Corp. Fr. Av.
DOCK William	S.S.U. 2.	6 months 1917..	St-Louis, Mo..	Wash. Univ.	
<b>DODGE</b> , Arthur Douglas, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 8.	1 yr. 7 m. 1916-17	Weatogue, Conn..	Yale..	A.R.C.
DODSON, Rowland Wheeler.	T.M.U. 184.	5 months 1917..	St. Louis, Mo..	Wash Univ.	Asp. Fr. Art.
DOLAN, Henry Hoffmann.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	Torresdale, Pa..	Princeton..	U.S. Navy.
DOLAN, Thomas, 3rd.	T.M.U. 184.	3 ,, 1917..	Torresdale, Pa..	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
DOLE, Robert Alden.	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Bangor, Me..	Andover..	
DONAHUE, William Ross.	S.S.U. 69.	2 ,, 1917..	Atlantic City, N.J..		U.S.A.A.S.
DONALDSON, Robert Anders.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Denver, Colo..	Stanford..	U.S.A.A.S.
DOOLIN, Paul Rice.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	St. Albans, Vt..	Harvard..	Cadet, U.S. Av.
DOOLITTLE, Sidney Clark.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Ithaca, N.Y..	Cornell..	U.S.A.A.S.
DOUD, Martin Thomas.	T.M.U. 397	2 ,, 1917..	Monterey, Cal.		Foreign Legion.
DOUGHERTY, Lewis Bissell, Jr.	S.S.U. 19.	6 ,, 1917..	Liberty, Mo..		U.S. Av.
<b>DOUGHERTY</b> , Thomas Harvey, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 13.				
	T.M.U. 397	9 ,, 1917..	Germantown, Pa..	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.
DOUGLAS, Francis Kenneth.	T.M.U. 526	5 months 1917..	New York City..	Dartmouth..	Cadet U.S. Av.
DOUGLASS, David B.	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 3 m. 1915-16	West Newton, Mass..		
DOUGLASS, Odgen Bond.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn..		Sgt. U.S. Tank C.
DOW, Lathrop.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Detroit, Mich..		A.R.C.
DOWD, Meredith Loveland..	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1916-17	Orange, N.J..	Princeton..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
DOWLEY, Kenneth Chester.	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass..		U.S.M.T.C.
DOWNES, J. I. H.	S.S.U. 1.	5 ,, 1915-16	Brookline, Mass..	Harvard..	1st Lt. U. S. Inf.
DOWNES, William Lowell.	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Harvard..	Sgt. Sig. C.
DOWNING, Blatchford.	S.S.U. 16.	5 ,, 1917..	Kansas, City, Mo..	Yale-Harvard Law	Civilian U.S. Av.
DOYING, Bidwell Cranfill.	T.M.U. 184.	3 ,, 1917..	Nashua, N.H..		Y.M.C.A.
DOYLE Luke C.	S.S.U. 3.	4 ,, 1915-16	Worcester, Mass..	Yale..	Capt. U.S. San. C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
DRESSER, George Eaton.	T.M.U. 526	5 months 1917..	Chicopee, Mass.	Andover..	A.R.C.
DRESSER, Stephen Raymond	S.S.U. 2..	4 ,, 1917..	Westbrook, Me.		U.S.A.A.S.
DREW, Edwin Hawthorne.	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.		Corp. U.S.M.T.C.
DU BOUCHET, Vivian.	S.S.U. 2 & Vosges Det.	1 yr. 11 m. 1914- 15 & 17.	Paris, France..		U.S. Inf.
DUDGEON, Archibald	S.S.U. 14.	4 months 1917..	New York City.	Princeton..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
DUDLEY, Charles Philip, Jr.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	Madison, N.J..	Marietta..	Cadet U.S. Av.
DUDLEY, Henry Lewis, Jr.	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Yonkers, N.Y.	Yale..	Cadet U.S. Av.
DUFF, Robert Christie	S.S.U. 9..	9 ,, 1916-17.	W. Orange, N.J.		
DUNHAM, Arthur Louis..	S.S.U. 20.	1 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S. Av.
DUNHAM, Dows, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 12- T.M.U. 184-609.	10 ,, 1917..	Irvington-on-Hudson	Harvard..	Ist. Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
DUNLAP, Rex W.	S.S.U. 4..	3 ,, 1915-16	Kansas City, Mo..	Yale..	Capt. U.S.M.T.C.
DUNN, Harry Lipincott	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1917..	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Univ. of Cal..	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
DUNN, Lambert Louis	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y.		U.S.A.A.S.
DURANT, Douglas	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Harvard..	A.R.C.
DURGIN, George Arthur	T.M.U. 537	2 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.		U.S.M.T.C.
DURHAM, Richard Ferris	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Greenville, S.C.	Cornell..	U.S.A.A.S.
DURKIN, Emmet James	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard..	Cadet U.S. Av.
DURLAND, Robert Walter	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Lynn, Mass.	M.I.T..	U.S.M.T.C.
DUSOSSOIT, Florimond Joseph, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass.	Dartmouth..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
DUVALL, Samuel Oliver	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Rensselaer, Ind.	Indiana..	U.S.A.A.S.
EAMES, Laurence Frederic	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Gloucester, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S. Coast. Art.
EARLE, Arthur Hinkley	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Lexington, Mass.	Dartmouth..	U.S.M.T.C.
FARLEY, Ernest Howell	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Medford, Mass.	Dartmouth..	U.S.A.A.S.
EASTBURN, Hugh B.	S.S.U. 9..	6 ,, 1916-17.	Bristol, Pa.	Univ. of Mich.	U.S.F.A.
EASTMAN, Joseph Houston	S.S.U. 14.	5 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal.	Leland Stanford	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
EATON, Charles Newell	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Winchester, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.F.A.
EATON, Roland Leonard.	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Sebasco, Me.	Tufts..	U.S. Navy.
ECKLEY, Harold James	S.S.U. 26.	5 ,, 1917..	New Rochelle, N.Y.	Cornell..	
ECKMAN, Edward Samuel	T.M.U. 526	5 ,, 1917..	Roxbury, Mass.		
EDWARDS, George Lane, Jr., Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 133-211.	5 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo.	Yale..	Ist. Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
EDWARDS, Leonard Brooke	S.S.U. 1..	9 ,, 1916.	Philadelphia, Pa.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
EDWARDS, John Richard, Jr.	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1917..	Brunswick, Me.	Bowdoin..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
EGAN, William Henry	S.S.U. 70	4 ,, 1917..	St. Paul, Minn.	Univ. of Minn.	U.S. Navy.
EGGER, Erwin Laurence	S.S.U. 13.	2 ,, 1917..	Elgin, Ill.	Beloit..	Asp. Fr. Art.
EISENHART, John Richard	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Horseheads, N.Y.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ELDRED, Burdette P.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Beloit, Wisc.	Beloit..	U.S. Av.
ELLINGSTON, John Rocky	S.S.U. 10.	8 ,, 1916-17	Los Angeles, Cal.	Yale..	Royal Fl. C.
ELLINWOOD, Ralph Everett	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Bisbee, Ariz.	Amherst..	U.S.A.A.S.
ELLIOTT, Chester Arthur	S.S.U. 9..	5 ,, 1917..	Akron, Ohio.	Harvard..	U.S. Av.
ELLIOTT, Hugh	S.S.U. 1..	8 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.	Northwestern.	U.S. Eng.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
ELLIOTT, William Armstrong .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. ..	6 months 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	Civilian U.S. Av.
ELLIS, Clayton Carey. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
ELLIS, Parker Kingsley .. .. .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	A.R.C.
ELMORE, Earl Phillips .. .. .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Oneonta, N.Y. . . . .	Williams. . . . .	Fr. Art.
ELWELL, Fenton Groves .. .. .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	7 ,, 1917..	Waltham, Mass. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
EMANUELSON, Elias Le Roy /.. . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
EMBURY, Philip Albert .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. ..	6 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
EMERICK, John Paul .. .. .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Reading, Mass. . . . .	Lincoln Agric. & Harvard. . . . .	A.R.C.
EMERSON, W. K. Bond, Sous-Chef ☞ .. .	S.S.U. 3-13. . . .	1 yr. 1915 & 1917.	New York City. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
EMMONS, Gardner Gage .. .. .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	5 months 1917..	Concord, N.H. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
EMMERY, Jacob Adams .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. ..	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
EMERY, Leland Harrington .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. ..	6 ,, 1917..	Lexington, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
END, George K. . . . .	S.S.U. 1-3. . . . .	1 yr. 2 m. 1916-17	New York City. . . . .	Univ. of Swarth- more & Colum- bia. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S. 2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ENGLAND, Marshall Jones .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. ..	3 months 1917..	Winchester, Mass. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ENGLISH, Edwin H. ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 9-3. . . . .	1 yr. 2 m. 1916-17.	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. U.S. San. C.
ENGLISH, Richard Betts ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	5 months 1917..	Long Island City, N.Y.		Civilian U.S. Av.
ENGLISH, Samuel Herbert .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. ..	4 ,, 1917..	Columbia, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
ENO, Josiah W. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	8 ,, 1915-16.	New York City. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
EOFF, Robert Grimshaw .. .. .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Christiansburg, Va. . . . .	Va. Polyt. Inst. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
EOFF, William Tallant .. .. .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Christiansburg, Va. . . . .		A.R.C.-Cadet RI F.C.
ERHART, Charles Frederick Huntington .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	
ESTABROOK, Lee Tourjee .. .. .	T.M.U. 397 .. ..	4 ,, 1917..	Auburndale, Mass. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
ETTER, Benjamin Franklin .. .. .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Harrisburg, Penn. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
ETTER, Leslie Waggener. . . . .	S.S.U. 33. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Sherman, Tex. . . . .	Univ. of Texas. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
EVANS, Arthur Robert .. .. .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	La Crosse, Wisc. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
EVANS, Clinton Buswell, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 .. ..	5 ,, 1917..	Riverside, Ill. . . . .		Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
EVANS, Harvey Cass .. .. .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Joplin, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
EVANS, Henry Cothcal .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. ..	5 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	John Hopkins. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
EVANS, James Ambrose .. .. .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	La Crosse, Wisc. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
EVELETH, George Simmonds, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184 .. ..	5 ,, 1917..	Little Falls, N. Y. . . . .	Tufts. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
EWELL, John Edward .. .. .	Hdqts. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Paris, France. . . . .	John Hopkins. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
ECKSTEIN, Frederick .. .. .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	Interp. U.S. Army.
FABENS, Charles Henry .. .. .	T.M.U. 526-397. . .	3 ,, 1917..	Salem, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	A.R.C.
FAHNESTOCK, Wallace Weir .. .. .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Dorset, Vt. . . . .		Y.M.C.A.
FAHERTY, Charles Lewis .. .. .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
FAIRBANKS, James Madison. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 .. ..	5 ,, 1917..	S. Acton, Mass. . . . .		U.S.F.A.
FAIRCHILD, Edwin Bradley . . . . .	T.M.U. 526 .. ..	4 ,, 1917..	Manila, Philippine Isl. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	Corp. Fr. Av.
FAITH, Clarence Hoggson .. .. .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Nahant, Mass. . . . .	Tufts. . . . .	Fr. Av., 2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
FALES, Hugo Wing .. .. .	T.M.U. 397 .. ..	3 ,, 1917..	Belding, Mich. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
FARLEY, Arthur Francis. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	6 months 1917..	Auburndale, Mass.. . .	Yale.. . . .	R. O. T. S. Yale.
FARLEY, Charles Judd. Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 9-16.. . . .				
	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17..	Auburndale, Mass.. . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
FARLOW, John Smith . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	6 months 1916-17.	Boston, Mass.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
FARMER, John Clifford . . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Collinsville, Okla.. . .	Univ. of Mo.. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FARNHAM, Frank Alexander ⚔ . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Providence, R.I. . . .	Brown. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FARR, William Manuel . . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Liberty, Mo. . . . .	Columbia.. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FARRIS, Fauna Wynne . . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Stanford.. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FARWELL, Nathan Allen . . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Rockland, Me. . . . .	Dartmouth.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FAULKNER, Charles Stearns . . . . .	S.S.U. 8.. . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Keene, N.H. . . . .		
FAY, Addison Orville . . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Orford, N.H.. . . .		
FAY, Ivan Glen . . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Evansville, Wisc.. . .	Univ. of Wisc. . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FAY, Samuel Prescott . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	4 ,, 1915..	Boston, Mass.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Capt. U.S. Av.
FAY, Sherlock Andrew . . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	San Diego, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Minn. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FAY, William P. . . . .	S.S.U. 2.. . . .	5 ,, 1915-16.	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
FAYE, Hans Peter, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Kekaha Kanai, Hawaii.	Yale.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
FEARING, George Richmond, 2nd . . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FEATHERSTONE, John Borissow . . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.. . .		A.R.C.
FENTON, Powel ⚔ . . . . .	S.S.U. 3.. . . .	2 yrs. 3 m. 1915-16-17	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Univ. of Pa.. . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
FERGUSON, Danforth B. . . . .	S.S.U. 2.. . . .	3 months 1915..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		
FERGUSON, Fearchar Jan . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	3 ,, 1915..	New York City. . . . .		
FERGUSON, George . . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Kingston, Mass. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
FERGUSON, Milton Jameson Clifford . . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Tracy City, Tenn.. . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
FIEDLER, Frank Graves . . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Ottumwa, Iowa. . . . .	Dartmouth.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
FIELD, Donald Pierson . . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .		U.S.Q.M.
FIELDS, Robert Nelson . . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
FINNEY, Eben Dickey . . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FISCHOFF, Pierre ⚔ . . . . .	S.S.U. 2-14.. . . .	1 yr. 5 m. 1915-16	Paris, France.. . . .		
FISH, Howard MacFarland . . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 months 1917..	Erie, Pa. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FISHER, John Redwood, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 2-Hdqts. . . . .				
	S.S.U. 20. . . . .	1 yr. 5 m. 1916-17	Arlington, Vt.. . . .	Columbia.. . . .	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
FISHER, Laurence Glen . . . . .	S.S.U. 65-3.. . . .	6 months 1917..	Freeport, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	A.R.C.
FISKE, Charles Henry, 3rd . . . . .	S.S.U. 3.. . . .	10 ,, 1916-17	Boston, Mass.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
FITTS, Stanley Clarke . . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Brattleboro, Vt. . . . .	Dartmouth.. . . .	
FITZGERALD, Robert John . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Ben Avon, Pa. . . . .	Pittsburgh Acad..	U.S.A.A.S.
FITZSIMONS, Frank Fabian ⚔ . . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	10 ,, 1916-17	New York City. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 4-29.. . . .	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
FLETCHER, John Presley . . . . .	T.M.U. 133 . . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Loanoke, Ark.. . . .	Univ. of Mo.. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
FLICKINGER, Burt Prentice . . . . .	T.M.U. 184 . . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
FLINT, Cuvier Grover . . . . .	T.M.U. 537 . . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.. . .		A.R.C.
FLYNN, Eugene Aloysus . . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	City Island, N.Y.. . .		U.S.A.A.S.
FLYNN, Robert Jay ⚔ . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	1 yr. 1916-17 . . . .	San Anselmo, Cal. . . .		Canadian Av.
FOGLE, Charles Burnett . . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	2 months 1917..	Toledo, Ohio.. . . .		
FONDA, Beecher Harold . . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	St. Albans, Vt. . . . .	Dartmouth.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
FOOT, Eliot Brooks .. .. .	S.S.U. 1.. .. .	2 months 1916.	Tarrytown, N.Y. .. .		Sgt. U.S. Av.
FORBES, Charles Stewart. .. .	S.S.U. 4.. .. .	7 " 1916.	Boston, Mass. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	Capt. U.S. Inf.
FORBUSH, Frederic Moore. .. .	S.S.U. 8.. .. .	6 " 1916..	Detroit, Mich. .. .		U.S. Navy.
FORD, Norman Waterlow .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	6 " 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. ..	Univ. of Cal. .. .	U.S.M.T.C.
FORDYCE, Addison .. .. .	S.S.U. 64. .. .	2 " 1917..	New York City. .. .	Yale.. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FOREMAN, Herbert Spencer .. .	S.S.U. 2-8. .. .	4 " 1916-17	White Hall, Ill. ....	Univ. of Chicago & Northwestern.	
FORMAN, Horace Baker, 3rd .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	6 " 1917..	New York City. .. .	Cornell.. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FOSS, Alden Simonds .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	6 " 1917..	Boston, Mass. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FOSTER, Alden Whren .. .. .	S.S.U. 64. .. .	5 " 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. .. .	Yale.. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FOSTER, Arthur Paisley .. .	S.S.U. 17. .. .	6 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. .. .	Univ. of Chicago.	Cadet U.S. Av.
FOSTER, Evans Ronald .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	6 " 1917..	East Auburn, Cal. .. .	Univ. of Cal. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng.
FOWLER, Eric Anderson .. .. .	S.S.U. 4.. .. .	11 " 1916-17	New York City. .. .	Princeton.. .. .	Fr. Av.
FOWLER, Oswald .. .. .	S.S.U. 4.. .. .	6 " 1917..	New York City. .. .	Princeton.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
FOWLER, Raymond Percival .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	4 " 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. .. .	Colgate.. .. .	U.S.F.A.
FOWNES, Henry Clay, 2nd .. .	S.S.U. 67. .. .	3 " 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. .. .	Yale.. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
FOX, Donald Frederic .. .. .	S.S.U. 14-10.. ..	9 " 1917..	New York City. .. .		U.S.A.A.S.
FOX, Frank Marsten .. .. .	S.S.U. 71. .. .	2 " 1917..	Rochester, N.Y. .. .	Univ. of Rochester	U.S.A.A.S.
FOX, Ray .. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	6 " 1917..	Glenn, Cal. .. .	Univ. of Cal. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FRANCE, Robert .. .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	6 " 1917..	Baltimore, Md. .. .	John Hopkins. ..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
FRANCKLYN, Giles B. .. .	S.S.U. 1-3. .. .	2 yrs. 1915-17..	Verdonnet, Lausanne..		U.S.F.A.
FRANTZ Angus MacDonald .. .	S.S.U. 18. .. .	5 months 1917..	Princeton, N.J. .. .	Princeton.. .. .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
FRANTZ, Harry Warner .. .. .	S.S.U. 10. .. .	5 " 1917..	Riverbank, Cal. .. .	Leland Stanford.	A.R.C.
FRANTZ, Samuel Gibson .. .. .	S.S.U. 18. .. .	6 " 1917..	Princeton, N.J. .. .	Princeton.. .. .	Cadet Balloon Av.
FRASER, William .. .. .	S.S.U. 18. .. .	5 " 1917..	Medford, Mass. .. .		
FRAVELL, James Eldredge Greene .. .	S.S.U. 64. .. .	4 " 1917..	Princeton Junction, N.J.	Yale.. .. .	Asp. Fr. Art.
FRAZER, John Francis .. .. .	T.M.U. 134 .. .	5 " 1917..	Oxford, Ohio. .. .	Univ. of Miami..	
FREEBORN, Charles J., Cdt. Adj. .. .	S.S.U. 2. .. .	6 " 1917..	Paris, France. .. .	Yale.. .. .	Capt. U.S.Q.M.
FREER, Gorham Fulton .. .. .	S.S.U. 2.. .. .	8 " 1917..	Gilbertsville, N.Y. ..	Harvard.. .. .	Cadet Royal Fl. C.
FRENCH, Clarence Bates .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	5 " 1917..	Waltham, Mass. .. .	Tufts.. .. .	U.S. Navy.
FRENCH, John Tayler .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	3 " 1917..	West Newton, Mass. ..	Harvard.. .. .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
FRENNING, Alfred Bass .. .. .	S.S.U. 30. .. .	5 " 1917..	Belmont, Mass. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	A.R.C.
FRENNING, John Jacob .. .. .	S.S.U. 30. .. .	4 " 1917..	Belmont, Mass. .. .	Harvard.. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
FRICK, Frederick Carlton .. .	S.S.U. 70. .. .	2 " 1917..	Kansas City, Mo. .. .	Univ. of Mo. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
FRIEDLICH, Robert Emanuel .. .	S.S.U. 68. .. .	3 " 1917..	Rochester, N.Y. .. .	M.I.T. .. .	U.S. Navy.
FRIER, Chauncey Pilcher .. .. .	S.S.U. 28. .. .	4 " 1917..	Louisiana Mo. .. .	Univ. of Wash. Mo. .. .	U.S.A.A.S.
FRIZZELL, Willi a Schoonmaker .. .	T.M.U. 537 .. .	2 " 1917..	Redlands, Cal. .. .		U.S.M.T.C.
FROST, Guernsey Locke .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	5 " 1917..	Belmont, Mass. .. .		U.S. Av.
FROST, Marvin Hughitt .. .. .	T.M.U. 184 .. .	3 " 1917..	Lake Forest, Ill. .. .	Univ. of N. C. ..	U.S. Trans. Service.
FROST, Ralph Aldom, Jr. .. .	T.M.U. 133 .. .	6 " 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. .. .	Univ. of Cal. .. .	Cadet U.S. Av.
FRUTIGER, Theodore Raymond .. .	S.S.U. 12. .. .	2 " 1917..	Morris, Pa. .. .	Oberlin. .. .	R.O.T.C.
FRY, Timsley Carstarphen .. .	T.M.U. 526 .. .	4 " 1917..	Louisiana, Mo. .. .		
FRYER, Edmond Deats .. .. .	S.S.U. 10. .. .	9 " 1916-17	New Brunswick, N.J..	Stevens Tech. ..	U.S. Tank C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
FULLER, Glendon Abram	T.M.U. 184	5 months 1917..	Norwood, N.Y.	Dartmouth.	
FULLER, Richard Eugene	S.S.U. 64.	5 " 1917..	New York City.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S. Coast. Art.
FULLINGTON, James Fitz-James	S.S.U. 32.	2 " 1917..	Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State Univ..	Corp. U.S.A.A.S.
FURBISH, Henry Ordway	T.M.U. 397	3 " 1917..	Winchester, Mass..	Amherst..	U.S.M.T.C.
FUSSELL, Raymond Heim	T.M.U. 397	4 " 1917..	Atlantic City, N.J..		A.R.C.
GAGE, Homer, Jr.	S.S.U. 31.	3 " 1917..	Worcester, Mass..	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
GAILEY, James W. (Killed as volunteer)	S.S.U. 66.	2 " 1917..	New Park, Pa..	Princeton..	
GAILOR, Frank H.	S.S.U. 2..	4 " 1916-17	Memphis..	Sewanee & Columbia..	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
<b>GALATTI, Stephen, Assist. Inspector General</b>	S.S.U. 3 & Hdqts.	2 yr. 2 m. 1915-16-17	New York City.	Harvard..	Major U.S.A.A.S.
GALE, Fred Emerson.	T.M.U. 526	5 months 1917..	Gloucester, Mass..	Springfield Coll..	Sgt. U.S.F.A.
GALLAHER, Hugh	T.M.U. 184	3 " 1917..	Santa Barbara Cal.	Harvard..	
				Univ. of Cal..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
GAMBLE, Robert Howard	S.S.U. 1..	4 " 1917..	New York City.	Yale..	Ens. U.S. Nav. Av. Foreign Legion.
GAMMAN, James Arthur	S.S.U. 13.	4 " 1917..	Tulsa, Okla.		
GARDERE, George Pierre	S.S.U. 70.	2 " 1917..	Columbia, Mo.	Univ. of Mo..	U.S.A.A.S.
GARDNER, William King	S.S.U. 70.	4 " 1917..	Jefferson City Mo..	Univ. of Mo..	U.S. Navy.
GARMAN, Stanley Cortland	T.M.U. 526	6 " 1917..	Ithaca, N.Y.	Cornell..	
GARNER, Lloyd Milton	S.S.U. 17.	6 " 1917..	Madison, Wisc..	Univ. of Wisc..	Capt. U.S.F.A.
GARRATT, David Lloyd	S.S.U. 66.	4 " 1917..	Winthrop, Mass..	Dartmouth..	Asp. Fr. Art.
GARRETT, Hurst Frazee	T.M.U. 397-526.	2 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill.		Y. M. C. A.
GARSTIN, Dalton Valdemar	S.S.U. 67.	3 " 1917..	New Haven, Conn..	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
GARVIN, George Kinne, Jr.	S.S.U. 71.	2 " 1917..	New York City.	Univ. of New York	U.S.A.A.S.
GAUGER, Raymond Wallace	S.S.U. 65.	3 " 1917..	Champaign, Ill.	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S.A.A.S.
GASTON, Kenneth Safford	S.S.U. 30.	5 " 1917..	Somerville, N.J.	Harvard..	Asp. Fr. Art.
GATES, Carroll Weller	S.S.U. 13.	6 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago..	U.S. Nav. Av.
GAULD, Brownlee Bense	S.S.U. 13.	6 " 1917..	Toledo, Ohio..	Harvard..	Canadian Army.
GAVIT, Albert Howard	S.S.U. 18.	6 " 1917..	Whiting, In.	Univ. of Chicago..	
GEIBEL, Victor Budd	S.S.U. 26.	6 " 1917..	Greenwich, Conn..	Cornell..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
GELSHENEN, Walter Dunne	T.M.U. 397	2 " 1917..	Red Bank, N.J.		2nd Lt. A.O.D.B.F.
GEMMILL, William Billings	S.S.U. 65.	4 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago..	Cadet U.S. Av.
GENTLES, Thomas Turnbull	T.M.U. 133	6 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago..	U.S.F.A.
GENTRY, William Richard	T.M.U. 526	4 " 1917..	St. Louis, Mo..	Columbia..	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
GEORGE, Roy Robert	S.S.U. 68.	3 " 1917..	Gainesville, Ga.	Univ. of Ga..	
GIBB, John Richmond	T.M.U. 397	4 " 1917..	Glen Cove, N.Y.	Yale..	U.S.M.T.C.
GIBSON, Raymond Franklin	S.S.U. 14.	6 " 1917..	Macon, Ga..	Harvard..	U.S. A.S.
GIGNOUX, Gerard Christmas	S.S.U. 10-33.	1 yr. 1916-17	Great Neck, L.I. N.Y.	Harvard..	S/Lt. Fr. Art.
GILBERT, Harold Charles	T.M.U. 133	6 months 1917..	St. Louis, Mo..		Cadet U.S. Av.
GILDEA, Edward Mac	T.M.U. 133	3 " 1917..	Elkhart, Ind.	Columbia..	Asp. Fr. Art.
<b>GILE, Archie Benjamin, Cdt. Adjt.</b>	T.M.U. 526				
	S.S.U. 28.	5 " 1917..	Hanover, N.H..	Dartmouth..	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
GILES, Harold H.	S.S.U. 1..	2 " 1915..	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Princeton..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
GILGER, Lewis Chapman	S.S.U. 69.	4 months 1917..	Norwalk, Ohio..	Williams..	
GILGER, William Carroll	S.S.U. 69.	2 ,, 1917..	Norwalk, Ohio..	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
GILL, James Watkins, Jr.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Steubenville, Ohio..	Dartmouth..	U.S.A.A.S.
GILLESPIE, James Park	S.S.U. 12-19..	6 ,, 1917..	New York City..	Yale..	A.R.C.
GILLIES, Gordon Campbell	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Wilmette, Ill..	Evanston Acad..	U.S.M.T.C.
GILMORE, Albert Frank	S.S.U. 16.	8 ,, 1917..	Madison, Wisc..	Univ. of Wisc..	Cadet U.S. Av.
GILMORE, William Blair	S.S.U. 2..	4 ,, 1917..	Chambersburg, Pa..	Princeton..	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
GILMORE, William Smith	S.S.U. 12.	6 ,, 1917..	Florence, Italy..	M.I.T..	Cadet U.S. Nav. Av.
GIROUX, Archie Ralph	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Somerville, Mass..		Cadet Royal Flying C.
GIROUX, Ernest Armand	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Somerville, Mass..	Dartmouth..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
GLANN, James Everett	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Amherst, Mass..	Amherst..	U.S.M.T.C.
GLAZIER, Franklin D. W., Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	S. Orange, N.J..	Yale..	1st Lt. U.S. Eng.
GLORIEUX, Gilbert Robertson	S.S.U. 9..	5 ,, 1917..	Irvington, N.J..	Princeton..	U.S.F.A.
GLORIEUX, Philip Henry	S.S.U. 9..	6 ,, 1917..	Irvington, N.J..		U.S.A.A.S.
GLOVER, John Halcott	S.S.U. 2..	1 yr. 1914-15	London, Eng..		
GODDARD, Conrad Godwin	T.M.U. 184	3 months 1917..	New York City..	Harvard..	U.S. Av.
GOFF, Frank Stevens	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Fall River, Mass..	Yale..	U.S. Eng.
GOLDING, John Emerson	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	E. Liverpool, Ohio..		U.S.A.A.S.
GOOCH, Robert R.	S.S.U. 4..	8 ,, 1916-17	University, Va..	Univ. of Va..	1st Lt. U.S. Coast. Art.
GOODELL, Addison	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Loda, Ill..	Ga. Inst. of Tech.	U.S. Av.
GOODRICH, Frederick Pabst	S.S.U. 12.	4 ,, 1917..	Milwaukee, Wisc..	Princeton..	A.R.C.
GOODSPEED, Hayden	S.S.U. 30.	5 ,, 1917..	Watertown, Mass..	Harvard..	Asp. Fr. Art.
GOODWIN, Charles Laracy	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	New-York City		U.S.A.A.S.
GOODWIN, George Waite	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Albany, N. Y..	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
GORDON, Edward Blair	S.S.U. 14.	7 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal..	Univ. of Cal..	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
GORDON, John Aubrey	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Barre, Vt..	Dartmouth..	A.R.C.
GORES, Walter Winthrop, Jr. Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal..	Leland Stanford..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
GOSTNER, Harry	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Greenfield, Mass..	Dartmouth..	Ens. U.S. Nav. Av.
GOSS, Richard Earl	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Salt Lake City, Utah..		U.S.A.A.S.
GRADY, Frank Albert	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass..	Dartmouth..	Cadet U.S. Av.
GRAFFIS, Joseph Markley			Chicago, Ill..		U.S. Nav. Av.
GRAHAM, John R.	S.S.U. 2..	6 ,, 1915-16	Philadelphia, Pa..	Univ. of Pa..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
GRANATA, Walter Harold	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Stapleton, N.Y..	Stevens..	U.S.A.A.S.
GRANDY, Clayton Curtis	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Ithaca, N.Y..	Cornell..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
GRANGER, John McCleve	S.S.U. 1..	3 ,, 1915..	New York City..	Fordham..	
GRANT, Charles Hayden	T.M.U. 133	6 ,, 1917..	Barkeley, Cal..	Univ. of Cal..	Cadet U.S. Av.
GRAY, Joseph Howard	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Elizabeth, N.J..	Cornell..	
GRAY, Julian Eliot	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Lubec, Me..	Bowdoin..	U.S. Av.
GRAY, Paul Holmes	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill..	Iowa State Coll..	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
GREEN, Augustus Warner, Jr.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill..		
GREEN, Julien Hartridge	S.S.U. 33.	4 ,, 1917..	Paris, France..		A.R.C.
GREENE, Alexander Macomb	S.S.U. 9..	4 ,, 1917..	Merchantville, N.J..	Princeton..	Corp. U.S.A.A.S.
GREENE, Russell Davy	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Brunswick, Me..	Bowdoin..	Cadet U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
GREENHALGH, Charles Gordon ☞	S.S.U. 4.	6 months 1917..	Pawtucket, R.I.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
<b>GREENWOOD</b> , Joseph Rudd, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 8 & Vosges Det.	8 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Princeton..	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
GREGOIRE, Ulric Leopold	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	New Bedford, Mass.	Tufts..	
GREGORY, John Milton	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Kansas City, Mo.	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S.F.A.
GREY, Charles Gossage	S.S.U. 4.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Columbia..	Capt. U.S. Av.
GRIEB, Frederick Harold	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Scarsdale, N.Y.	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
GRIERSON, John Maxwell ☞	S.S.U. 13.	8 ,, 1917..	Pennington, N.J.		Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
GRIESA, Charles Henry	S.S.U. 2.	6 ,, 1916-17	Lawrence, Kansas.	Univ. of Kansas..	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
GRIESMER, Elmer Philip	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Oak Park, Ill.	M.I.T..	U.S.M.T.C.
GRIFFIN, Albert Hyder	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	East Aurora, N.Y.		U.S.M.T.C.
GRIFFIN, Georges Truman	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	East Aurora, N.Y.		U.S.M.T.C.
GRIFFITH, George Webster.	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	Ebensburg, Pa.	Princeton..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
GRIGGS, Benjamin Glyde.	S.S.U. 64.	4 ,, 1917..	S. Paul, Minn.	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
GRISWOLD, Roger	S.S.U. 2.	8 ,, 1916..	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S.F.A.
<b>GROS</b> , Edmund L., Chief Physician	Hdqts.	3 yrs 1914-15-16-17	Paris, France.	Leland Stanford..	Lt. Col. U.S. Av.
GROSS, Christian	S.S.U. 65.	5 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Illinois..	Capt. U.S.F.A.
<b>GUTHRIE</b> , Ernest Graham, Sous-Chef.	Hdqts.	5 ,, 1917.	Boston, Mass.	Univ. of Zealand & Yale..	
GUTHRIE, Ramon Hollister	S.S.U. 9-3.	10 ,, 1916-17	New Haven, Conn.		Cadet U.S. Av.
GUY, David Wade	S.S.U. 15.	5 ,, 1917.	St. Louis, Mo.	Princeton..	Corp. Fr. Av.
GUY, Jean Emile	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	Providence, R.I.		U.S.M.T.C.
<b>GWYNN</b> , William Martin, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.	Univ. of Cal..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
HAERING, Charles Edward	T.M.U. 184	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.		
HAGAN, William Becker	S.S.U. 12.	5 ,, 1917.	Brookline, Mass.		Royal Fl. C.
HAGLER, Kent Dunlap	S.S.U. 31.	2 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
HAHN, James Pendleton	T.M.U. 397	5 ,, 1917..	Greenville, S.C.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HAILEY, Howard William	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	Columbia, Mo.	Univ. of Mo..	U.S. Av.
HALE, Arthur Crosby	T.M.U. 184	5 ,, 1917..	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Dartmouth..	
HALE, Herbert Dudley ☞	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 1 m. 1915-16	New York City.	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HALE, Samuel Whitney	T.M.U. 397-133.	5 months 1917..	New York City.		Chaplain U.S. Army.
HALEY, Harry Bernard	S.S.U. 33.	1 ,, 1917..	Madison, Wisc.	Univ. of Wisc..	U.S.A.A.S.
HALL, Charles Blake ☞	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Williams..	
HALL, Edward Cohn	T.M.U. 184	3 ,, 1917..	Merchantville, N.J.		U.S.A.A.S.
HALL, George Wiliam	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Pasadena, Cal.	Leland Stanford..	U.S.A.A.S.
HALL, Irving Gilmore, Jr.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Somerville, Mass.	M.I.T..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
<b>HALL</b> , Louis P., Jr., Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 3, Parc Vosges Det.	1 yr. 1915-16-17	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Dartmouth..	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
HALL, Richard N. ☞ (Killed as volunteer).	S.S.U. 3.	6 months 1915-	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Dartmouth..	
HALL, Stephen Otis	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1917..	Revere, Mass.		U.S. Navy.
HALL, Walter Phelps.	T.M.U. 133	5 ,, 1917..	Princeton, N.J.	Yale & Columbia.	Y.M.C.A.
HALLADAY, John Stuart	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Englewood, N.J.		U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
HALLIWELL, Roger Davis	S.S.U. 9.	5 months 1917..	Bethlehem, Pa.	Lehigh.	Ens. U.S. Nav. Av.
HAMERSLEY, Louis Gordon	Vosges Det.	6 ,, 1916-17	New York City.	Harvard.	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
HAMILTON, Henry Montgomery	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Great Falls, Mont.	Dartmouth.	Asp. Fr. Art.
HAMILTON, James Henry	Hdqts.	1 ,, 1917..	Greensburg, Ind.	Univ. of Wisc.	A.R.C.
HAMILTON, Perley R. (Killed as volunteer)	S.S.U. 66.	1 ,, 1917..	Clinton, Mass.		
HAMILTON, Warren Wilmot	T.M.U. 526	3 ,, 1917..	Cynwyd, Pa.	Wesleyan.	A.R.C.
HAMLIN, John Henry	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago Ill.	Yale.	
HANAVAN, Maurice Leo	T.M.U. 397	4 ,, 1917..	East Aurora, N.Y.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HANEY, Paul S.	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1915..	Quakertown, Pa.	Princeton.	
HANKS, Raymond Theodore	T.M.U. 133	3 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve.	A.R.C.
HANNA, John Clifford	S.S.U. 1.	11 ,, 1916-17	Detroit, Mich.		
HANNAH, Fred Arthur	S.S.U. 17.	2 ,, 1917..	Scranton, Pa.		U.S.A.A.S.
HANSCOM, John Fletcher	S.S.U. 27.	4 ,, 1917..	Savidge, Va.	Beloit.	U.S.A.A.S.
HANSEN, Hans Stanley	T.M.U. 397	3 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.	Northwestern.	
HANSEN, Sigurd	S.S.U. 4.	1 yr. 1 m. 1915-16	Paris, France.		
HARDING, George Russel	S.S.U. 4.	4 months 1917..	Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
HARDING, Le Roy Lowere, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Princeton.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
HARDON, Henry Knox	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915..	New York City.	Harvard.	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
HARKINS, Harry Herschel	T.M.U. 133.	3 ,, 1917..	Asheville, N.C.	Univ. of North Carolina.	1st Lt. U. S. Av.
HARLE, James Wily, Jr.	S.S.U. 1-2-10.	1 yr. 7 mos. 1915 & 16-17.	New York City.		Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
HARLOW, John Stanley, Jr.	S.S.U. 65.	4 months 1917..	Dixfield, Me.	Harvard.	U.S. Nav. Av.
HARNLY, Morris Henry	S.S.U. 29.	4 ,, 1917..	Waverly, Ill.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HARPER, Horatio Joe	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HARPER, Raymond	S.S.U. 8-2.	1 yr. 3 mos. 1916-17	Paris, France.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
HARPER, Wendel Phillips	T.M.U. 184.	5 months 1917..	Kansas City, Mo.	Princeton.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HARRINGTON, George Perkins	T.M.U. 397.	2 ,, 1917..	Watertown, Mass.	Harvard.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
HARRINGTON, William Chauncey, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 4.	9 ,, 1916-17.	Worcester, Mass.	Harvard.	Corp. U.S.F.A.
HARRIS, Franklin Mandonhall, 3rd.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.		U.S.M.T.C.
HARRIS, George de Lancey	S.S.U. 30.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard.	U.S.A.A.S.
HARRISON, Benjamin Vincent, Jr.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Montclair, N.J.	Yale.	Cadet U.S. Av.
HARRISON, Henry Sydnor	S.S.U. 1.	4 ,, 1915..	Charleston, W. Va.	Columbia.	Lt. U.S. Nav. Av.
HARRISON, John Letcher	S.S.U. 9.	6 ,, 1916..	University of Va.	Univ. of Va.	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
HARRISON, Waller Lisle	S.S.U. 12-3.	9 ,, 1917..	Oberlin, Ohio.	Oberlin.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
HART, John	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	Charleston, W. Va.	Cornell.	2nd Lt. U.S. Tank C.
HARTER, Harry Barnett	S.S.U. 70.	4 ,, 1917..	Tulsa, Okla.		Asp. Fr. Art.
HARTLEY, John Kuerby	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Muncie, Ind.	Harvard.	U.S. Av.
HARTNETT, Bernard Emmet	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.		A. R. C.
HARVEY, Herbert Stanley	S.S.U. 17.	2 ,, 1917..	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
HARVEY, Kenneth Austin	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Andover	U.S.A.A.S.
HARTSWICK, Frederic Gregory	T.M.U. 537.	2 ,, 1917..	Clearfield, Pa.	Yale.	U.S.M.T.C.
HASBROOK, Edward Francis, Jr.	S.S.U. 28.	5 ,, 1917..	Hanover, N.H.	Dartmouth.	
HASKELL, Cedric Lawrence	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Allston, Mass.		U.S. Coast. Art.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
HASKELL, Merrill Curtis.	S.S.U. 68.	3 months 1917..	Brattleboro, Vt.	Amherst..	A.R.C.
HASTING, Edmund Albert.	T.M.U. 526..	4 ,, 1917..	Oregon, Ill.	Leland Stanford..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HATHAWAY, Edward Trafton.	S.S.U. 17.	4 ,, 1917..	Houston, Tex.		Cadet U.S. Av.
HAVEN, George Griswold, Jr.	S.S.U. 12.	8 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Yale.	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
HAVEY, Thomas Harold.	T.M.U. 184..	5 ,, 1917..	Everett, Mass.		Cadet U.S. Av.
HAVILAND, Willis B.	S.S.U. 2..	4 ,, 1915-16.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Univ. of Annapolis	Fr. Av.
HAWKINS, Herbert Henry.	S.S.U. 9.	6 ,, 1917..	Jefferson, Pa.	Harvard..	Cadet O.T.S.
HAYES, Leo Sarsfield.	T.M.U. 184..	4 ,, 1917..	Charlestown, Mass.		
HAZELDINE, Arthur Edgar.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Amherst..	U.S.A.A.S.
HEARLE, Edgard James, Jr.	S.S.U. 12.	3 ,, 1917..	City Island, N.Y.		U.S.A.A.S.
HEDIN, Conrad Hanson.	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.		
HEES, William Rathbun, Jr.	T.M.U. 397..	2 ,, 1917..	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
HEIDEN, Leo R.	S.S.U. 33.	2 ,, 1917..	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
HEILBUTH, John R.	S.S.U. 2..	1 yr. 1916-17.	Paris, France.		
HELLIER, Walter H.	S.S.U. 2..	3 months 1915..	Boston, Mass.	Yale.	Cadet Royal Flying C.
HENDERSON, Alexander I., Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 3-13-15.	8 ,, 1915-1917	New York City.	Harvard..	Capt U.S.F.A.
HENDERSON, Francis Tracy.	T.M.U. 526..	5 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Columbia.	Asp. Fr. Art.
HENDERSON, Russel James.	T.M.U. 397..	4 ,, 1917..	Akron, Ohio.	Univ. of Indiana.	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
HENRY, Andrew Kidder.	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.M.T.C.
HENSCHER, James Edward.	T.M.U. 133..	4 ,, 1917..	Kansas City, Mo.	Univ. of Mo..	U.S.M.T.C.
HERNDON, Coburn.	T.M.U. 133..	4 ,, 1917..	Plattsburg, Mo.		U.S.M.T.C.
HERNDON, Seth Woodruff.	T.M.U. 133..	4 ,, 1917..	Plattsburg, Mo.	Univ. of Mo..	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
HERRICK, George Leslie.	S.S.U. 13.	3 ,, 1917..	Lynn, Mass.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HERRINGTON, Frank Hubert.	Vosges Det. & S.S.U. 33..	6 ,, 1917..	Latrobe, Pa.	Washington & Jefferson..	Asp. Fr. Art. U.S.M.T.C.
HESS, Merriman.	T.M.U. 537..	2 ,, 1917..	Wilmette, Ill.		U.S.A.A.S.
HEYWOOD, Richard.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HEYWOOD, Vincent Eaton.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass.		
HIBBARD, Lyman Charlton, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 1-67..	7 ,, 1917..	Plainfield, N.J.	Yale & M.I.T.	1st Lt U.S.F.A.
HICKS, Edward Livingston, Jr.	S.S.U. 69.	3 ,, 1917..	Sioux City, Iowa.	Univ. of Chicago.	U.S.A.A.S.
HIGGINS, Lawrence Daniel.	T.M.U. 133..	6 ,, 1917..	Denver, Colo.	Univ. of Cal..	Cadet U.S. Av.
HIGGINS, Raymond Alexander.	T.M.U. 397..	2 ,, 1917..	Waltham, Mass.		Corp. U.S. Tank C.
HIGHTOWER, Wilbur Edward.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.	Northwestern.	
HIIS, Harold Charlton.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago.	U.S. Tank C.
HILL, Converse.	S.S.U. 28.	4 ,, 1917..	Lexington, Mass.	Cornell.	U.S.A.A.S.
HILL, Lovering, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 3..	2 yrs. 10 m. 1914-17	New York City.	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
HILL, Ralph Brownell.	S.S.U. 65.	4 months 1917..	Little Rock, Ark.	Wash. Univ.	U.S.A.A.S.
HILL, Stanley.	S.S.U. 28.	4 ,, 1917..	Lexington, Mass.	Dartmouth.	U.S.A.A.S.
HILL, Willard Dimock.	T.M.U. 526..	3 ,, 1917..	Cleburne, Texas.	Cornell.	Fr. Av.
HILLS, Edward Ernest.	T.M.U. 526..	3 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal.		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
HILTON, Vincent King.	S.S.U. 9..	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.		



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
HINES, Harold.	S.S.U. 13.	8 months 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
HINES, William Daniel.	T.M.U. 133.	3 " 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . .		A.R.C.
HINRICH, Dunbar Maury.	T.M.U. 526.	7 " 1917..	Glen Ridge, N.Y. . . .	Cornell. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HITT, Laurence Wilber	S.S.U. 3.	8 " 1916..	New York City. . . .	Cornell. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Eng.
HOAGLAND, Raymond, Jr.	S.S.U. 8.	4 " 1917..	New York City. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
HOBART, James Calvin, Jr.	T.M.U. 397.	3 " 1917..	Cincinnati, Ohio. . . .		A.R.C.
HOBBS, Warren Tucker.	T.M.U. 526.	3 " 1917..	Worcester, Mass. . . .	Dartmouth. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HOBSON, Francis Thayer.	T.M.U. 133.	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . .	Yale. . . .	U.S. Inf.
HODGES, Sidney Robert.	Hdqts.	6 " 1917..	Paris, France. . . .		British Art.
HODGMAN, Alfred Purdy.	S.S.U. 67.	3 " 1917..	New York City. . . .	Yale. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
HODGMAN, Steven Theodore, Jr.	S.S.U. 67.	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . .	Yale. . . .	U.S. San. C.
HOEVELER, William Augustus.	S.S.U. 2.	6 " 1916..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . .	Univ. of Pittsburgh	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HOFFMAN, Philip Horn.	S.S.U. 32.	3 " 1917..	New York City. . . .	Lehigh. . . .	
HOHL, Russell Lyon.	T.M.U. 184.	5 " 1917..	Lakewood, Ohio. . . .		A.R.C.
HOLL, Willard Hofman.	T.M.U. 184.	5 " 1917..	Lakewood, Ohio. . . .		A.R.C.
HOLBROOK, Newberry.	S.S.U. 32.	3 " 1917..	New York City. . . .	Columbia. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
HOLLISTER, George Merrick	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 2 mos.			
		1916-17..	Grand Rapids, Mich. . .	Harvard. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
HOLMAN Ritter.	S.S.U. 70.	2 months 1917..	Pacific Grove, Cal. . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
HOLMES, Aubrey Foster.	T.M.U. 526.	6 " 1917..	Oakland, Cal. . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HOLMES, Frank William.	T.M.U. 526.	4 " 1917..	West Medford, Mass. . .	M.I.T. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
HOLMES, Jabish, Jr.	T.M.U. 537.	3 " 1917..	New York City. . . .	Harvard. . . .	
HOLT, Carlyle Huntington.	S.S.U. 2.	6 " 1915..	Hingham, Mass. . . .	Harvard. . . .	Corp. U.S. Eng.
HOLT, Thomas Gilbert.	S.S.U. 2.	6 " 1916..	Grand Rapids, Mich. . .	Yale. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
HOLT, William Stull	S.S.U. 1.	6 " 1917..	Brooklyn, N. Y. . . .	Cornell. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
HOLTON, William Burroughs.	S.S.U. 65.	4 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S.F.A.
HOLTZ, Raymond Victor.	S.S.U. 69.	4 " 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
HONENS, William Harold.	S.S.U. 14-10.	9 " 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . .	Stanford. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
HONIG, Lawrence Daniel.	S.S.U. 71.	2 " 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . .	Univ. of St. Louis.	U.S.A.A.S.
HOOD, Chauncey Richards, Cdt. Adj.	T.M.U. 133.	6 " 1917..	Beverly, Mass. . . .	Dartmouth. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
HOOD, George Wells.	T.M.U. 184.	4 " 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
HOOD, Henry German.	S.S.U. 31.	3 " 1917..	Malrose, Pa. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
HOOVER, Richard.	S.S.U. 69.	3 " 1917..	Farmington, Conn. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
HOPKINS, Charles Alexander.	T.M.U. 526-184.	3 " 1917..	Newark, N.J. . . .	Dartmouth . . . .	U.S. Av.
HOPE, Herbert Hartley	T.M.U. 133.	6 " 1917..	Oakland, Cal. . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
HOPPER, Bruce Campbell.	T.M.U. 526.	6 " 1917..	Missoula, Montana. . . .	Univ. of Montana & Harvard. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HOSMER, Windsor Arnold.	S.S.U. 26.	6 " 1917..	Bergen, N.Y. . . .	Harvard. . . .	
HOUGH, Arthur Daniell.	S.S.U. 9.	6 " 1916-17.	Oakland, Cal. . . .		A.R.C.
HOUGH, Leonard Brainard.	T.M.U. 397.	5 " 1917..	Collinsville, Conn. . . .	Amherst. . . .	
HOUGHTON, Andrew Russell.	S.S.U. 12.	5 " 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . .		U.S. Nav. Av.
HOUGHTON, John Reed.	S.S.U. 16.	8 " 1917..	Bath, Me. . . .	Bowdoin. . . .	U.S. Av.
HOUSTON, George Goodwin.	T.M.U. 397.	5 " 1917..	Brunswick, Me. . . .	Bowdoin. . . .	



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
HOUSTON, Henry Howard, 2nd, Cdt. Adjt. ⚔	S.S.U. 12.				
	T.M.U. 133.	6 months 1917.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. of Pa.	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
HOWARD, Harlan Hilton.	T.M.U. 133.	6 "	Berkeley, Cal.	Univ. of Cal.	
HOWARD, Henry Temple.	T.M.U. 133.	6 "	Berkeley, Cal.	Univ. of Cal.	U.S.M.T.C.
HOWARD, Sidney Coe.	S.S.U. 9-10.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Oakland, Cal.	Univ. of Cal.	Fr. Av. 1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HOWE, Burr	S.S.U. 69.	4 months 1917.	Berlin, Wisc.	Amherst.	U.S. Navy.
HOWE, John Farwell.	T.M.U. 133.	6 "	Belmont, Mass.	Harvard.	Asp. Fr. Art.
HOWE, Julian Bigelow.	Vosges Det.	6 "	1916-17. Princeton, N.J.	Williams.	Fr. Art.
HOWELL, Arthur Lewellyn.	S.S.U. 2.	6 "	1916-17. Toledo, Ohio.	Dartmouth.	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
HOWETT, Lester Valentine.	T.M.U. 184 & S.S.U. 2.	4 "	1917. Princeton, N.J.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
HOWLAND, Frederick Arthur.	S.S.U. 66.	3 "	1917. Hudson Falls, N.Y.	Williams.	U.S.A.A.S.
HOWLAND, Gordon Edward.	S.S.U. 16.	4 "	1917. Elmwood, Mass.		U.S. Navy.
HOYT, Anson Phelps Stokes.	T.M.U. 133.	6 "	1917. New York City.	Yale.	U.S.M.T.C.
HOYT, Henry Hamilton.	S.S.U. 26.	5 "	1917. New York City.	Princeton.	
HUEY, Horace Edmund.	T.M.U. 526.	6 "	1917. Indianapolis, Ind.		
HUEY, Leland Cooper.	T.M.U. 526.	4 "	1917. Indianapolis, Ind.		
HUFFER, Edward Leopold, Controller	Hdqts.	9 "	1917. Paris, France.	Univ. of Paris.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
HUFFER, John Francis William.	S.S.U. 2.	9 "	1914-15. Paris, France.		Fr. Av.-Major U.S. Av.
HUFFMANN, William Ferdinand ⚔	S.S.U. 27.	6 "	1917. Beloit, Wisc.	Beloit.	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
HUGHES, William Dudley Foulke ⚔	S.S.U. 29.	5 "	1917. Newport, R.I.	Princeton.	
HULBURT, J. Cowan.	S.S.U. 4.	1 yr. 1915-16.	St. Louis, Mo.	Wash. Univ.	
HULL, Chester Arthur.	T.M.U. 184.	5 months 1917.	Belmont, Mass.		
HUMASON, Howard Crosby.	T.M.U. 184.	6 "	1917. New Britain, Conn.		U.S. Av.
HUMPHREYS, Harold Llewellyn.	S.S.U. 66.	4 "	1917. Van Wert, Ohio.	Princeton.	U.S.F.A.
HUNKINS, Charles Herman.	S.S.U. 4.	4 "	1917. Providence, R. I.	Dartmouth.	Censorship U.S. Army.
HUNT, William Parmenter.	S.S.U. 13.	3 "	1917. Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.	U.S.A.A.S.
HUNT, William Willard.	S.S.U. 72.	1 "	1917. Boston, Mass.	Univ of Indiana.	U.S.A.A.S.
HUNTER, Raymond Leslie.	S.S.U. 33.	2 "	1917. New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
HURD, Ralph Emerson.	Hdqts.	2 "	1917. Boston, Mass.	Univ. of Boston.	
HURLBUT, John Browning.	S.S.U. 28.	5 "	1917. Hartford, Conn.	Dartmouth.	U.S.A.A.S.
HURLBURT, John Rogers, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 526.	4 "	1917. Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
HUSTON, Walter Amos.	S.S.U. 67.	5 "	1917. Saltillo, Pa.	Princeton.	
HUTCHINSON, Arthur Emlen.	S.S.U. 9.	6 "	1916-17. Philadelphia, Pa.	Harvard.	2nd Lt. Adv. Gen. Off.
HUTCHINSON, Buel Eldredge.	T.M.U. 184.	4 "	1917. Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago.	Student Arm Tr. Camp.
HUTCHINSON, James Dana.	S.S.U. 30.	5 "	1917. Dorchester, Mass.	Harvard.	Asp. Fr. Art.
HUTCHINSON, Roy Melbourne.	T.M.U. 184.	5 "	1917. Chicago, Ill.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
HYDE, Albert Musgrave, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 16-26.	6 "	1917. New York City.	Harvard.	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
HYDE, Ira Barnes Jr.	T.M.U. 133.	3 "	1917. Princeton, Mo.	Univ. of Mo.	O.T.C.
HYMAN Robert Bushnell.	T.M.U. 397.	4 "	1917. Chicago, Ill.		Asp. Fr. Art.
HYNES, John Henry.	S.S.U. 68.	3 "	1917. New York City.		2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
IASIGI, Oscar Anthony, Sous-Ch f.	S.S.U. 1-8.	10 "	1915 & 16 Brookline, Mass.	M.I.T.	
IKARD, Lee Davis.	T.M.U. 184.	5 "	1917. Henrietta, Texas.	Univ of Texas.	U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
ILLICH, Jerry T. . . . .	S.S.U. 3..	5 months 1916..	San Diego, Cal. . . .	Univ. of Cal..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
ILLSLEY, Richard Mather. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	6 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
IMBRIE, Robert W. ⚭. . . . .	S.S.U. 1-3. . . .	1 yr. 5 mos. . . . .			
		1915-16-17..	Washington, D.C. . . .		Vice-Consul, Petrograd
IMLAY, Robert. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 months 1917..	Niagara Falls, N.Y. . .	Cornell. . . . .	
INGE, Arthur Montgomery. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	4 ,, 1917..	Jackson, Miss. . . .		U.S. Nav. Av.
INGERSOLL, Jonathan. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	2 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .	Yale. . . . .	
INGHAM, Edward Stebbens. . . . .	T.M.U. 397-526..	2 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn. . . .	Rutgers.. . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
INGRAHAM, Alton Carter. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
INNESS-BROWN, Alwyn. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	9 ,, 1916-17.	Charleston, S. C. . . .	Univ. of Va.. . . .	Capt. U.S. San. C.
IRISH, Franklin Cadwallader. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
IRWIN, Edwin Floyd. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
IRWIN, James Matthew. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Sgt. U. S. A. A. S. . . . 2nd Lt. U.S.S. C.
ISBELL, Charles Winchell ⚭. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	North Adams . . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Aero Dept. U.S.A.
ISELIN, Henry George, Cdt. Adj. ⚭ . . . . .	S.S.U. 2-12-4. . . . .	1 yr. 9 mos. . . . .			
		1916-17..	Genets, Manche, France.		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
ISELIN, Jean Pierre. . . . .	S.S.U. 2..	6 months 1916-17	Genets, Manche, France.		U.S.A.A.S.
IVES, Anson Jesse, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Savannah, Ga. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
IVES, Frederick Parson. . . . .	S.S.U. 19-3 . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Hanover, N.H. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S. Av.
IVES, Walter, Sous-Chef. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
JACK, Andrew. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Newark, N.J. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
JACKSON, Everett ⚭. . . . .	S.S.U. 3-8. . . . .	1 yr. 1915-16. . . . .	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado Coll. . . . .	Cpt. U.S. Coast Art.
JACOBS, Leslie Price. . . . .	S.S.U. 8..	6 months 1916..	Laramie, Wyoming. . .	Univ. of Wyoming & Harvard.. . . .	Nav. Av.
JAMES, Emerson Wallace. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Port Henry, N.Y. . . .		
JAMESON, Creighton Hamilton. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	2 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
JAMIESON, Willard. . . . .	S.S.U. 4..	5 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
JANES, John Vallé Marson ⚭. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 & S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Webster Groves, Mo. . .	Univ. of St. Louis.	
JATHO, Charles Conrad. . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Albany, N.Y. . . . .	Hobart. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
JENNINGS, Alfred Homer. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	5 ,, 1917..	Afton, Iowa. . . . .		
JENNINGS, Allan R. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	6 ,, 1915-16.	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
JENSEN, Allan Ludvig Gustav. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	6 ,, 1917..	Portland, Me. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	A.R.C.
JEPSON, Walter, Cdt. Adj. ⚭ . . . . .	S.S.U. 9..	1 yr. 1 mo. . . . .			
		1916-17..	Sparks, Nevada. . . . .	Univ. of Nevada.	U.S. Av.
JEWETT, Henry Dana. . . . .	S.S.U. 4..	9 months 1916-17	West Newton, Mass. . .	Mass. Agric.. . . .	Canadian Eng.
JEWETT, Robert Rollin. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Skeneateles, N. Y. . . .	Williams. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
JOHANSON, Ralph Thure. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	Ensign. U.S. Navy.
JOHNSON, Crompton Tuttle. . . . .	T.M.U. 537 & S.S.U. 18..	3 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
JOHNSON, Elmer Marker. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..		Melville, Mont. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	Sgt. U.S.Q.M.C.
JOHNSON, Francis Kirk. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
JOHNSON, Hosmer Ayer. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	5 months 1917..	Cambridge,, Mass..	Harvard..	U.S. San. C.
JOHNSON, Herbert Sandusky. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	6 " 1917..	St. Louis, Mo..		A.R.C.
JOHNSON, James Wood. . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Ithaca, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
JOHNSON, Murdoch Porter. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 " 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Harvard..	U.S.C.A.C.
JOHNSON, Norman Lewis. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . . .		U.S. Eng.
JOHNSON, Ralph Burbank. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Oswego, N.Y. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
JOHNSON, William McKinley. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	5 " 1917..	Columbus, Ohio. . . . .	Ohio State. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
JOHNSON, Wilbur Wallace. . . . .	S.S.U. 28-3..	6 " 1917..	East Orange, N.J. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
JOHNSTON, Archibald Burt. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	3 " 1916..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	Fr. Av.
JOHNSTON, Earl Taylor. . . . .	S.S.U. 14-10. . . . .	9 " 1917..	Cottonwood Falls, Kan. . . . .	Leland Stanford..	U.S. Sig. C.
JOHNSTON, Norwood Paxton. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S. Av.
JOHNSTON, Terence Roy. . . . .	S.S.U. 2-9-Parc..	1 yr. 9 mos. 1916-17..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Sig. C.
JONES, Clitus. . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	7 months 1917..	Waco, Texas. . . . .	Univ. of Texas. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
JONES, Francis Cantine. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
JONES, Fontaine Maury. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	5 " 1917..	Kirkwood, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Wash. . . . .	A.R.C.
JONES, George Marshall. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	6 " 1916..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .		U.S. Navy.
JONES, Henry Sweet. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	6 " 1916..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Lehigh. . . . .	Fr. Av.
JONES, Russell Kennedy. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Pleasantville, N.Y. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	
JONES, Stanley Burt. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Corp. U.S. Av.
JONES, Thomas Calvin. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 " 1917..	McKeesport, Pa. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
JONES, Willard Clayton. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	3 " 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .		A.R.C.
JORDAN, Clarence Lumpkin. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	4 " 1917..	Monticello, Ga. . . . .	Georgia Tech. . . . .	U.S. Ord. Dept.
JOUVENAT, Victor Frank . . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Lincoln, Nebr. . . . .	Univ. of Nebr. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
JOYCE, Thomas Haskins. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Pasadena, Cal. . . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
JUDD, David Edward. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Harvard..	Fr. Av., Ens. Nav. Av.
JUDSON, Frederik Sheldon. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	4 " 1915..	New-York City. . . . .		
KAHN, Howard. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 " 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Univ. of Indiana. . . . .	A.R.C.
KAISER, Millard Prunier. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 " 1917..	St. Louis, Mo..	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KAISER, Stuart Berwin. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Clifton, Mass. . . . .	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
KANE, Charles Edward. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	4 " 1917..	Maryville, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KANN, Norman King. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	8 " 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	Carnegie Tech. . . . .	Sgt. U. S. A. A. S. — 2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KARNAGHAN, Harry Renwick. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Akron, Ohio. . . . .	Univ. of Akron..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
KUFMAN, Ira Mose. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Great Falls, Mont. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
KAUTZ, John Iden. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KEARFOTT, Franklin Clarence. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Northwestern . . . . .	U.S.F.A.
KECK, Arthur Christian. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	5 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard..	A.R.C.
KECK, Thomas. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	5 " 1917..	E. Hampton, L.I. N.Y. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
KEEFE, Paul Dewey. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	3 " 1917..	Elkhart, Ind. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
KEEFER, Earl Donald. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	4 " 1917..	Fresno, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
KELLEHER, Hugh Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 12-3..	9 " 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard..	Sgt U.S.A.A.S.
KELLETT, William Wallace. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	5 " 1917..	Germantown, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Pilot Fr. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
KELLEY, Hazen Charles. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	3 months 1917..	Syracuse, N. Y. . . . .	Univ. of Syracuse.	
KELLEY, Edward J. ☞ (Killed as volunteer).	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	1 ,, 1916..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .		
KELLOGG, Curtis Romeyn. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KENAN, Owen ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Kenansville, N.C. . . . .	Univ. of North Carolina. . . . .	Major M.R.C.
KENDALL, Charles Benjamin. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
KENDALL, Cabot Devoll. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Phenix, R.I. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
KENDALL, Edward Dana. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Holden, Mass. . . . .	Mass. Agric. Coll. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KENDALL, Francis Paton. . . . .	S.S.U. 10-2. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Holden, Mass. . . . .	Harvard . . . . .	U.S. Av.
KENDALL, Herbert Raymond. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 months 1917..	Santa Ana, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
KENDRICK, Nathaniel Cooper. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Irondequoit, N. Y. . . . .		
KENNEDY, Horton Parmelee, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	7 ,, 1917..	Hanover, N.H. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Capt U.S.M.T.C.
KENNEY, William Howland ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Leominster, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Y.M.C.A.
KENT, Le Roy. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	White Plains, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
KENT, Peter Lorillard. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	2 yrs. 10 mos. 1914-15-16-17..	New York City. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng.
KENT, Warren Thompson, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	6 months 1917..	Clifton Heights, Pa. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
KENYON, Hugo A. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	9 ,, 1915 & 17	Peach Dale, R.I.N.Y. . . . .	Brown. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
KENYON, Richmond Wallace. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Kenilworth, Ill. . . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
KEOGH, Grenville Temple ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 8-3. . . . .	1 yr. 5 m. 1916-17	New Rochelle, N.Y. . . . .		S/ Lt. Fr. Av.
KEOGH, John Michael. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	4 months 1917..	New Rochelle, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
KEPLINGER, Samuel Miller, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	2 ,, 1917. . . . .	Franklin, Pa. . . . .	Ohio State Univ. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KERR, Harry Bonner. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917. . . . .	Lathrop, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	U.S.M.C.
KEYES, Joseph Boyden ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Concord, Mass. . . . .		Sgt. U. S. A. A. S. — 2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KIELTY, Ralph John. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Brighton, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KILBY, Oscar Marchand. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Anniston, Alabama. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
KILLEEN, James Michael. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 ,, 1916-17	Concord, N.H. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
KIMBER, Arthur Clifford. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
KIMBER, Frank Hughes. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
KINDER, Charles Edwin. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Findlay, Ohio. . . . .	Kenyon Coll. . . . .	U.S. Navy.
KINDER, William Randall. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Findlay, Ohio. . . . .	Kenyon & Bexley.	
KING, Gerald Colman. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	New-York City. . . . .		
KING, John Devine. . . . .	S.S.U. 66-71. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Wynne, Ark. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
KING, Leslie Biddle. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C., U.S. Av.
KING, Lester James. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Allston, Mass. . . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
KINGSBURY, Frederick John, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Williams . . . . .	U.S. San. C.
KINGSLAND, Arthur. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	4 ,, 1915..	Paris, France. . . . .	Cambridge Coll. . . . .	Eng. A.R.C.
KINGSLAND, Harold N., Sous-Chef. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	10 ,, 1915..	Paris, France. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Sig. C.
KINSLEY, Alen Duncan, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Newton, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
KINSOLVING, Arthur Barksdale. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Washington, D.C. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
KINSOLVING, Charles McIlvaine. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	Fr. Av.
KIP, John Flower. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	S. Orange, N.J. . . . .		A.R.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
KIRK, Clifford Bailey. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	4 months 1917..	Macomb, Ill. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
KIRKWOOD, William Francis. . . . .	S.S.U. 4..	4 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .		Fr. Av.
KITCHEL, Lloyd, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Bronxville, N.Y. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.F.A.
KLINE, Benjamin Gordon. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Savannah, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
KLINE, Franklin Latimore. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	4 ,, 1917..	Chattanooga, Tenn. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
KLOEBER, Robert. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	5 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
KNEASS, Edward Daniel, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	5 ,, 1917. .	Stanford University, C.	Leland Stanford.	A.R.C.
KNEELAND, Frank Edward. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Northwood, Iowa.. . . .	Oberlin. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KNIGHT, Lewis Hubert. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Princeton, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Y.M.C.A.
KNIGHT, Randolph Lee. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 ,, 1917. .	Manchester, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
KNIGHT, William, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
KNOWLES, Raymond Hicks. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Upper Montclair, N.J. . . . .		U.S. Inf.
KNOWLES, Robert Treat. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	West Newton, Mass. . . . .	Andover.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
KNOX, William Bordman. . . . .			Andover, Mass. . . . .	Andover.. . . .	
KNOWLTON, Philetus Clarke, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Memphis, Tenn. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KOHLHEPP, Norman. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 ,, 1917. .	Louisville, Ky. . . . .	Un. of Cincinnati.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KREIDER, George Pasfield. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Ill. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	2nd Lt. Tractor Art.
KRAFFERT, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Titusville, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
KREUTZBERG, John ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Lake Bluff, Ill. . . . .		
KRUSI, Le Roy Farnham. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Alameda, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
KUECH, Julius Frederic. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	4 ,, 1917. .	Brattleboro, Vt. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
KUHN, James Spear. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	3 ,, 1917..	Menlo Park, Cal. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
KUHN, Jerome Hill. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .		Amer. Records Service
KURTH, Frederick William. . . . .	T.M.U. 537..	4 ,, 1917..	Roxbury, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
KURTZ, Paul B., Cdt. Adj. ☞. . . . .	S.S.U. 1-18..	1 yr. 3 m. 1915- 16 & 17.	Germantown, Pa. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Fr. Av.-2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
KUYKENDALL, Clark Porter. . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . . .	3 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
KYBURG, Henry Ely. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S. Inf.
KYLE, George Marion. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LAFIAMME, Frank Xavier. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Manchester, N.H. . . . .	N.H. State Univ..	U.S.A.A.S.
LAMADE, Ralph Max. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	4 ,, 1917..	Williamsport, Pa. . . . .	Penn. State Coll.	Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
LAMADE, George Robinson. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	4 ,, 1917..	Williamsport, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Mo. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
LAMB, William Horton. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917. .	New Britain, Conn. . . . .	Univ. of Syracuse.	
LAMBERT, John Holme. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
LA MOINE, Frank Berthyl. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	6 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .		Sgt. U.S. Av.
LAMOND, Roy Douglas. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
LAMONT, Robert Patterson, Jr. ☞☞. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	5 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
LA MONTAGNE, Edward Clinton. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	2 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	Santa Clara Univ.	
LA MOTTE, Louis Howell, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
LANCE, Lucien Charles. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 ,, 1917..	Kenosha, Wisc. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LANDON, Daniel Seth. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
LANDON, William Grinnell. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
LANE, Welling J. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LANE, Lauriat. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
LANE, Travis Pollard. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
LANGFELD, Alfred. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Port Jefferson, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
LANPHER, Henry Coe. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Glen Ridge, N.J. . . . .	Brown. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Nav. Av.
LANSING, Frank Elmer. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Albany, N.Y. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
LARWILL, George Richard. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Adrian, Mich. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LATHAM, James Hoblit. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
LATHROP, Frederic William. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Mount Carmel, Conn. . . . .	Brown. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LATHROP, Julian Langson. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	New Hope, Pa. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
LATIMER, Empie . . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	8 ,, 1915-16	Wilmington, N.C. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Lt. U.S.F.A.
LAUGHLIN, Francis Bailey, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
LAW, Stuart Grafton. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LAW, Malcolm Campbell. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LAWRENCE, Blake Leigh. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Short Hills, N.J. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	Cadet Inf. Eng. Army
LAWRENCE, Edwin Cummings. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Darlington, S.C. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Corp. U.S.A.A.S.
LAWRENCE, George Edward Roberts. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Binghamton, N.Y. . . . .	Andover Academy. . . . .	Cadet Royal Fl. C.
LAWRENCE, Richard, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	8 ,, 1914-15	Groton Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
LAWRENCE, Warren Francis. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LEACH, Ernest Hummell. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Reading, Mass. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LEBON, George. . . . .	S.S.U. 4-10-33. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17	Great Neck, L.I. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
LEE, Schuyler Carteret. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	3 months 1917..	Allendale, N.J. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
LEE, Schuyler. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New London, Conn. . . . .	Andover Academy. . . . .	Fr. Av.
LEE, Wishard Noble. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LE FEVRE, Louis Du Bois. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Forest Glen, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
LEGLER, Frederic Mills. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
LEIDDEN, Charles Oliver. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Milwaukee, Wisc. . . . .	Marquette. . . . .	1st Lt. Dental Serv.
LEIDGEN, Nicholas Clarence. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Milwaukee, Wisc. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
LENTELL, Prescott Wilmarth. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Canton, Mass. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
LEONARD, Charles Curtis. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Binghamton, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LEOPOLD, James Morris, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Deal Beach, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
LEPPER, Reginald Heber. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
LESTER, Robert Ritenor. . . . .	S.S.U. 9-10. . . . .	1 yr. 2 m. 1916-17	Kansas City, Mo. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
LE TARTE, Albert Charles. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Brunswick, Me. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
LE TOURNEAU, Leon Jay. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	
LEWINI, Archibald E. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Williams. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LEWIS, David Wilbur. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	6 ,, 1915..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LEWIS, Harold Wilcox. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Quincy, Ill. . . . .	Beloit. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LEWIS, James H. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Eastport, Me. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
LEWIS, Frank Archibald. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	
LEWIS, Isaac Chauncey. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Startford, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	
LEWIS, Philip Curtis. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
LEWIS, Stevenson Paul. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
LEWIS, Theodore Weed.	S.S.U. 71.	4 months 1917..	New York City. . . .		
LEWIS, Virgil Abraham.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . .	Cornell. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LIDBURY, Arthur Charles.	Hdqts. . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . .	Richmond, England. . .		
LIDDELL, James Austin	S.S.U. 15.	6 months 1917..	Newton Center, Mass. . .		Cadet Royal Fl. C.
LILLIE, Walter Hamilton.	S.S.U. 10-4.	1 yr. 1916-17. . .	Boston, Mass. . . .	Harvard. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
LILIENHAL, Theodore Max.	T.M.U. 397.	4 months 1917..	New York City. . . .	Cornell. . . .	A.R.C.
LIND, Muir Whillas.	S.S.U. 69.	3 ,, 1917..	Detroit, Mich. . . .	Dartmouth . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LINDEMAN, Charles Walter Bernard.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	Seattle, Wash. . . .	Univ. of Wash. . .	
LINDSAY, Clarke Epting.	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1916-17	Charlottesville, Va. . .	Hamp-Sidn. (Va)	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
LINDSEY, Leon Mason.	Vosges S.S.U. 33	5 ,, 1917..	Onarga, Ill. . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
LINDSLEY, Paul Warren.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio. . . .		A.R.C., Cadet U.S. Av
LINES, Howard B. (Died as volunteer).	S.S.U. 1-8.	6 ,, 1915&16	Paris, France. . . .	Dartmouth - Harv.	
LINES, Ernest Howard, Attending Physician.	Hdqts. . . .		Paris, France. . . .	Dartmouth . . .	
LITCHFIELD, Reuben Lloyd.	S.S.U. 14.	6 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . .		Corp. U.S.Q.M.C.
LITTELL, Robert.	Hdqts. . . .	2 ,, 1916..	New York City. . . .		
LITTLE, John Dutton.	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1916..	Malden, Mass. . . .		Corp. U.S. Sig. C.
LITTLEFIELD, Charles Grant.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	Toronto, Canada. . . .	Andover Academy.	Cadet Royal Fl. C.
LIVINGSTON, John Walter.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Moline, Ill. . . .	Northwestern..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
LIVINGSTONE, John Stanley.	T.M.U. 397.	5 ,, 1917..	Arlington Heights, Mass.	Univ. of Fla. . .	
LLOYD, John Thomas.	S.S.U. 12.	6 ,, 1917..	Cincinnati, Ohio. . . .	Cornell. . . .	
LOBDELL, Harrison.	T.M.U. 397.		Chicago, Ill. . . .	Wash Univ. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
LOCKE, Horatio Austin.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . .		Sgt. U.S.M.T.C.
LOCKWOOD, Frederic Gray.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . .	Harvard. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LOCKWOOD, Preston, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 3. Hdqts.	7 ,, 1915-16	St. Louis, Mo. . . .	Wash. Univ. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
LOGAN, George Bryan, Jr.	S.S.U. 3.	8 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . .	Princeton. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
LOGAN, Wendell Ress.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Waverley, Mass. . . .	Tufts. . . .	
LONG, Hiton Welborn	S.S.U. 18.	5 ,, 1917.	Worcester, Mass. . . .	Wash&Lee M.I.T.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
LONG, Perrin Hamilton.	S.S.U. 69.	3 ,, 1917..	Ann Arbor, Mich. . . .	Univ. of Mich. . .	
LOOMIS, Jo Gilbert.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
LOOMIS, Orison Earl.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Janesville, Wisc. . . .	Beloit. . . .	
LORD, Francis.	S.S.U. 29.	4 ,, 1917..	Lynn, Mass. . . .	Andover Academy.	
LORD, Kenneth Andrew.	T.M.U. 133.	3 ,, 917..	Newton, Mass. . . .	Colby. . . .	A.R.C.
LORING, Selden Melville.	T.M.U. 587.	4 ,, 1917..	Wellesley Hills, Mass..	Harvard. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
LOSH, William Jackson, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 14-10.	9 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . .	Leland Stanford..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
LOTT, McClelland.	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1916-17	Denver, Colo. . . .		Sgt. U.S.F.A.
LOUGEE, Eldin Dewitt.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Plymouth, N.H. . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
LOUGHLIN, John Donald.	S.S.U. 19.	5 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . .	Cornell. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LOVE, Ethelbert Wickes.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . .	Trinity Coll. . .	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
LOVELL, Walter, Cdt., Adjt.	S.S.U. 2.	1 yr. 4 m. 1915-16	Newtonville, Mass. . .	Harvard. . . .	Fr. Av. Capt. U.S. Av.
LOVERING, Reuben Wilcox	T.M.U. 397.	4 months 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . .	Univ. of Minn. . .	U.S.M.T.C.
LOVETT, Paul Dudley.	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . .	Colby. . . .	A.R.C.
LOW, Emerson.	S.S.U. 27.	4 ,, 1917..	Detroit, Mich. . . .	Harvard. . . .	
LOW, Richard Wadsworth.	T.M.U. 133.	3 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . .		U.S. Navy.
LOWE, Russell James.	T.M.U. 397.	5 ,, 1917..	Woodland, Cal. . . .	Cal. & Columbia.	U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
LOWES, John Wilbur. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 months 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Royal Fl. C.
LOWRIE, William Arthur. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917.	Sewickly, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LOWRY, Edgard Kingdon. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
LOWRY, Thomas Harvey. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Royal Oak, Mich. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	Corp. U.S.F.A.
LUCKEY, Charles Pinckney. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
LUMSDEN, Arthur E. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	9 ,, 1915..	Paris, France.. . . .		
LUNDQUIST, Sven John Hugo. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. Hdqts. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	Mattapan, Mass. . . . .		A.R.C.
IUNT, Daniel Brenner. . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LUQUEER, John Taylor. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Orange, N.J. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
LUTZ, Roger Henry. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Paris, France.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	A.R.C.
LYBOLT, Fred Avery. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Port Jervis, N.Y. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
LYMAN, Alexander Victor. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Stapleton, N.Y. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
LYMAN, George H. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	9 ,, 1916-17	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
LYONS, Joseph Henry. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Staten Island, N.Y. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MABON, James Brown, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
MAC CARTHY, Fairchilds, Levant Benedict..	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Waltham, Mass. . . . .	Colgate.. . . .	A.R.C.
MAC COLL, Norman Alexander. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Providence, R.I. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MACDONALD, Joseph Cony. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Bowdoin.. . . .	2nd Lt U.S. Av.
MACDONALD, Norman Wakefield . . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Bar Harbor. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MACDONALD, Wilson Garrard. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Atlantic City, N.J.. . . . .		Ord. Dept.
MACDONALD, William Valentine. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
MACDOUGALL, Albert Edward. . . . .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
MACHADO, John Zaldivar. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Ottawa, Canada. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MACINTYRE, Ewen, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 ,, 1916-17	Brighton, Mass. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
MACK, Walter Kennard. . . . .	S.S.U. 33. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Montclair, N.J. . . . .	Penna State Coll. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MACKENZIE, Gordon K. . . . .	S.S.U. 10-2. . . . .	10 ,, 1916 & 17	Boston, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
<b>MACKENZIE</b> , Donald Emerson, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Waverley, Mass. . . . .	Tufts.. . . .	U.S. Inf.
MACKENZIE, Robert Emerson. . . . .	T.M.U. 526-211. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Canton, Ohio. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Tank C.
MACKINLAY, John Bradburne. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Santa Barbara, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of California. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
MACLAUGHLAN, Donald Shaw. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 ,, 1916-17	New York. . . . .		A.R.C.
MAC MONAGLE, Douglas . . . . .	S.S.U. 3-8. . . . .	8 ,, 1915-16	New York. . . . .	Univ. of California. . . . .	Fr. Av.
MAC NAIR, Hugh Wilson. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Houghton, Mich. . . . .	Brown. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MACNAMEE, Arthur Edward. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Weymouth, Mass. . . . .	Tufts. . . . .	
<b>MACPHERSON</b> , Lynn Alvin, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Easton, Maryland. . . . .	Hobart. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
MACVEAGH, Francis Wayne. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	2 ,, 1916..	New York City. . . . .		
MACY, Valentine Everit, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Scarborough-on-Hudson. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
MAGEE, Carl Cole, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Albuquerque, New Mex. . . . .		
MAGNIN, Jacques . . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Paris, France.. . . .		
<b>MAGNUS</b> , Albert Jr, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 20. . . . .	3 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		Sgt. U. S. A. A. S. — 2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
MAGOUN, Francis Peabody, Jr.	S.S.U. 1..	6 months 1916..	Cambridge, Mass. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	R.F.C.
MAGRUDER, Thomas Malone.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Columbus, Ohio. . . .	Univ. of Ohio. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MAHER, Chauncey Carter.	S.S.U. 33.	4 ,, 1917..	Payson, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois.	U.S.A.A.S.
MAKANNA, Nicholas Philip.	S.S.U. 72.	3 ,, 1917..	Bangor, Me. . . . .	Univ. of Maine. . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
<b>MALM</b> , Walter Ralph, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 14.	6 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal..	Cornell — Leland Stanford. . . . .	
MALONE, Joseph Ralph.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y. . . .	Cornell-Columbia.	
MANDERSON, Harold Andrew.	S.S.U. 9.	6 ,, 1916-17	Portland, Me. . . . .	Bowdoin. . . . .	Sgt. U.S. Eng.
MANLEY, Anthony Howard.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Holyoke, Mass. . . .	Univ. of Boston..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
MANLEY, John Raymond.	S.S.U. 69.	2 ,, 1917..	Plainfield, N.J. . . .	Un. of New York.	U.S.A.A.S.
MANNING, Edward Avery.	S.S.U. 30.	5 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
MANTON, Thomas Cuttall, Jr.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	East Liverpool, Ohio.	Univ. of Miami. . .	U.S.F.A.
MARR, Kenneth.	S.S.U. 2.	7 ,, 1915-16	Livermore, Cal. . . .		Fr. Av., Capt. U.S. Av
MARSH, Henry Birdsall.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Summit, N.J. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
MARSHALL, Orland Smith.	S.S.U. 4.	3 ,, 1917..	Weld, Maine. . . . .		Y.M.C.A.
MARSHALL, Verne.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916..	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	Coe College. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
MARTIN, Townsend ☼.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	S/L Fr. Art.
MARTIN, Victor Eliel.	S.S.U. 14.	3 ,, 1917..	Beloit, Wisc. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
MARTIN, William Thomas ☼.	S.S.U. 2.	1 yr. 1914-15.	Burlington, N.J. . . .	Univ. Pittsburgh.	
MASON, Arthur John, Jr.	T.M.U. 526.	4 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
<b>MASON</b> , Austin Blake, Cdt. Adj. ☼	S.S.U. 4-8.	1 yr. 1 m. 1916-17	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Sig. C.
MASON, James Albert.	T.M.U. 133.	5 months 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . .		U.S. Av.
MASON, John Hazelhurst.	T.M.U. 133.		Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Yale.. . . .	A.R.C. Aspt. Fr. Art.
MATTER, Robert.	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915..	Marion, Ind. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Ensign. U.S. Nav. Av.
MAURAN, Frank, Jr.	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1916..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Yale.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
MAWHA, James Kenneth.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Newark, N.J. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MAY, Alvin Richard.	S.S.U. 71.	4 ,, 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Univ. of Minn. . . .	U.S. Hosp. C.
MAY, John Newman, Jr.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	Summit, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
MCALLISTER, Thomas Francis.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Univ. of Mich. . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
Mc CAGUE, Laurence M.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Omaha, Nebraska.. . .	Amherst College.	U.S.A.A.S.
Mc CALL, Clifford Hyde.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
Mc CALL, George A.	S.S.U. 4.	9 ,, 1915-16	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Univ. of Penn. . . .	Fr. Av.
Mc CAMPBELL, John S.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	San Antonio, Texas. . .	Princeton. . . . .	Fr. Art.
Mc CLARY, George Brewer.	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915..	Oak Park, Ill. . . . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	Capt. U.S. Eng.
Mc CLEAN, Wesley Stoddard.	S.S.U. 33.	2 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
Mc CLINTOCK, Robert Johnson.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	Lexington, Ky. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
Mc <b>CLURE</b> , Bruce Holme, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 10-33-16.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Yonkers, N.Y. . . . .	Williams. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
Mc <b>CONNELL</b> , James Rogers ☼.	S.S.U. 2.	10 months 1915..	Carthage, N.C. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	Fr. Av.
Mc CORD, William Bennett.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Seattle, Wash. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
Mc CORMICK, George Boldt.	S.S.U. 27.	6 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S. Eng.
Mc CORMICK, Harold Fowler.	Hdqts.	3 ,, 1916.	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		
Mc CRAW, Nelson Stewart.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	North Adams, Mass. . .	Dartmouth . . . . .	
Mc CREIGHT, Walter North.	T.M.U. 184.	3 ,, 1917..	Punxatawney, Pa. . . .	Univ. of Pa. . . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
Mc DONALD, Duncan Freeley, Jr.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Atlantic City, N.J. . . .		



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
Mc DONALD, Summer Bigelow.	T.M.U. 184.	4 months 1917..	Gloucester, Mass..		
Mc DONNELL, John Vincent.	S.S.U. 16.	5 ,, 1917..	Tulsa, Okla. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	
Mc DONOUGH, Michael Francis.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Swampscott, Mass..	Dartmouth ..	
Mc DOUGAL, Robert Davis, Jr. ⚭	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	Peoria, Ill. . . . .	Princeton. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
Mc FADDEN, John Howard, Jr., Treasurer.	Hdqts. . . . .	3 yrs. 1914-17. . .	Philadelphia, Pa. . .	Univ. of Pa. . .	Capt. U.S.A.
Mc GEE, Jerome Francis. . . . .	T.M.U. 133.	6 months 1917..	Minneapolis, Minn..	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
Mc GIBENY, Donald Holman. . . . .	S.S.U. 1.	4 ,, 1915..	Indianapolis, Ind. . .	Hamilton Coll. .	
Mc GINTY, Francis Clair. . . . .	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
Mc GOWAN, Hugh Edgar. . . . .	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Elyria, Ohio. . . . .	Oberlin. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
Mc GOWAN, Thomas John. . . . .	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . .		U.S.A.A.S.
Mc GRATH, Francis Dolan. . . . .	S.S.U. 31.	4 ,, 1917..	Brighton, Mass. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
Mc GREW, Dalas Dayton Lore, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 3.	5 ,, 1915..	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
Mc INTOSH, Kenneth Goad. . . . .	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . .		U.S.A.A.S.
Mc INTYRE, Francis Raymond. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio. . . .	Marietta Coll. .	U.S.M.T.C.
Mc KAY, Joseph Raymond. . . . .	T.M.U. 133.	3 ,, 1917..	Troy, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.F.A.
Mc KINLEY, William. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.	2 ,, 1917..	South Bethlehem, Pa..	Lehigh Univ. . .	Student A.T.C.
Mc LANE, Allan, Jr., Sous-Chef ⚭	S.S.U. 12.	6 ,, 1917..	Garrison, Md. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
Mc LAREN, Richard Ashe. . . . .	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . .	Univ. of California.	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
Mc LEISH, Archibald Duncan. . . . .	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	Millbrae, Cal. . . . .	Stanford Univ. .	Cadet R.F.C.
Mc MASTER, Rollin Jay. . . . .	S.S.U. 17.		Detroit, Mich. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . .	U.S. Ord.
Mc MENEMY, Logan. . . . .	S.S.U. 2.	4 ,, 1915..	Rockford, Ill. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	Capt. U.S. Av.
Mc MORROW, Joseph. . . . .	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
Mc MURRY, Ora Richard ⚭	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Madison, Wisc. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
Mc MURTRY, Edward Painter. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Canton, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
Mc NAUGHTON, Kirk Alexander. . . . .	S.S.U. 27.	4 ,, 1917..	Kaukana, Wisc. . . . .	Bowdoin. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
Mc NAUGHTON, William Henry. . . . .	S.S.U. 8.	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
Mc NEAR, Barroll. . . . .	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . .	Harvard . . . .	Cadet R.F.C.
Mc NEILL, Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	Haverford&Princ.	
Mc NERNEY, Herbert Thomas. . . . .	S.S.U. 9.	1 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio. . . . .		A.R.C.
Mc PHAIL, John Deel. . . . .	S.S.U. 15.	6 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
Mc QUISTON, Charles Fitch. . . . .	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. . . .	Princeton. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
MEACHAM, Robert Douglas. . . . .	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	Cincinnati, Ohio. . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S. Av.
MEADOWCRAFT, Kirk Platt. . . . .	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MEADOWCROFT, William ⚭	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1916-17	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
MEAKER, Ellis Robert. . . . .	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Auburn, N.Y. . . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
MEANS, James MacGregor. . . . .	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Manchester, Mass. . . .	Wentworth Instit.	U.S.M.T.C.
MEANS, Thomas. . . . .	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
MEISSNER, Harold Gustav. . . . .	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MELANSON, Harold Parker. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.	2 ,, 1917..	Waverley, Mass. . . . .		
MELCHER, John. . . . .	S.S.U. 3.	4 ,, 1915..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
MELLEN, Joseph M. ⚭	S.S.U. 3.	6 ,, 1915-16	Garden City, N.Y. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
MENDUM, Carl Alonzo.	S.S.U. 70	4 months 1917..	Roxbury, Mass.	Harvard..	
MERRICK, Kenneth.	S.S.U. 2.	5 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass.	Harvard..	
MERRIS, John Edward.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Dubois, Pa.	Penn. State Coll..	U.S. Av.
MEYER, Arthur.	S.S.U. 14.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.		A.R.C.
MEYER, Charles Ferdinand.	T.M.U. 397.	5 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md.	John Hopkins.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
MICHAEL, Berkeley.	S.S.U. 3.	6 ,, 1917..	Sioux City, Iowa.	Princeton.	Cadet U.S. Av.
MILES, Appleton Train, Cdt. Adjlt.	S.S.U. 8.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Dartmouth.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
MILES, Edward Gallup.	S.S.U. 66.	3 months 1917..	Asheville, N.C.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
MILES, Theodore, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 27.	6 ,, 1917..	Mount Carroll, Ill.	Beloit Coll.	U.S. Av.
MILHOLLAND, James Clark.	S.S.U. 17.	3 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Yale..	
MILLARD, Hugh.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Parkdale, Oregon.	Cornell..	
MILLEN, James Knox.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Memphis, Tenn.	Yale..	Cadet U.S. Av.
MILLER, Donald Kenneth.	T.M.U. 133 & 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago	U.S.M.T.C.
MILLER, Herbert Dwight.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts.	
MILLER, Mortimer James	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y.	Yale	U.S.A.A.S.
MILLER, Roswell.	T.M.U. 526.	3 ,, 1917..	Millbrook Dut. Co., N.Y.	Stevens Inst..	U.S. Navy.
MILLER, Walter Bernard.	Vosges Dept.	6 ,, 1916-17	New York City.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
MILLET, Aimé Frederic.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1917..	Oyster Bay, L.I. N.Y.		1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
MILLET, Emile Henry.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.		
MILLIKEN, James Roscoe.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	M.I.T.	Cadet U.S. Av.
MILLS, Davis Hamilton.	S.S.U. 13.	6 ,, 1917..	Oak Park, Ill.		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
MILLS, Marshall Benedict.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
MILLS, Walker Hill.	T.M.U. 133	4 ,, 1917..	Decatur, Ill.	Univ. of Mich.	U.S.M.T.C.
MINER, Paul Sawyer.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Dartmouth.	U.S.A.A.S.
MINTY, John Emery.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Muskegon, Mich.	Cornell..	Nav. Av.
MITCHELL, Russell Pattison.	S.S.U. 72.	2 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Carnegie Inst.	U.S.A.A.S.
MITCHELL, Wildey Hubbell.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	Duluth, Minn.	Yale..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
MODJESKI, Chas. Emanuel John.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	Ithaca, N.Y.	Cornell..	U.S.F.A.
MOFFAT, Donald.	S.S.U. 4.	9 ,, 1916-17	New York City.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
MONAHAN, Peter Francis.	S.S.U. 16.	7 ,, 1917..	Attleboro, Mass.		U.S. Av.
MONTEAGLE, Kenneth.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal.	Univ. of California	U.S.M.T.C.
MONTGOMERY, Archibald Moore.	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Princeton..	Cadet Nav. Av.
MONTGOMERY, Rodman Bowne	S.S.U. 2-4-3.	1 yr. 3 m. 1915-17	New York City.	Princeton..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
MOOERS, Horatio Tobey.	S.S.U. 27 & Hdqts	6 months 1917..	Skowhegan, Maine.	Bowdoin-Maine.	
MOON, Russell Franklin.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.		
MOORE, H. Kirby.	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. of Penn.	
MOORE, John Boatman.	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Chicago	
MOORE, John C. B., Cdt. Adjlt.	S.S.U. 9-T.M.U. 526	10 ,, 1916 & 17	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
MOORE, Louis Carroll.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.		
MOORE, Lewis Ellwood.	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1917..	New York City.		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
MOORE, William Herbert.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Waterville, Maine.		A.R.C.
MORAN, Lawrence James.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Columbia.	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
MORE, Hermon Du Bois. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .		Chicago, Ill. . . . .		
MORELAND, William Ford. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 months 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
MORIARTY, Oscar Francis, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Belmont, Mass. . . . .	Boston Univ. . . . .	U.S. Av.
MORRILL, Harold Bell. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 " 1916-17	Roxbury, Mass. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	Nav. Av.
MORRIS, John Knox, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Cloverdale, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford..	
MORRIS, Laurence Shackelford . . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	6 " 1916-17	Albany, N.Y. . . . .	Yale . . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
MORRISON, Francis Scarr. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	5 " 1917..	Statesville, N.C. . . . .		Corp. U.S.F.A.
MORRISON, Julian Knox. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	5 " 1917	Statesville, N.C. . . . .	Univ. of South Carolina.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
MORSS, Philip R. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	3 " 1915..	Chestnut Hill, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
MORTON, Charles Ingalls . . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Naples, Italy. . . . .	Univ. of Naples..	
MOSES, Irving Gumbel. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	3 " 1917..	New Orleans, La. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
MOSS, Joseph Samuel. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Columbia, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Missouri.	U.S.M.T.C.
<b>MOSS, Robert Thomas Woodward, Chief of Construction and Repair Park. . . . .</b>	S.S.U. 2 & Hdqts. . . . .	2 yrs. 6 m. 1915-17	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	A.R.C.
MUDGE, Louis Goldthwait. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	Lehigh Univ. . . . .	U.S. Tank C.
<b>MUELLER, Edwin Alfred, Sous-Chef. . . . .</b>	S.S.U. 13 & 31. . . . .	9 " 1917..	Elcanjon, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of California	Interpreter A.E.F.
MUHLHAUSER, Frederick Philipp. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	3 " 1917	New Brunswick. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
<b>MUHR, Allan H., Controller and Cdt. Adjt. . . . .</b>	Hdqts. & S.S.U. 14. . . . .	2 yrs. 9 m. 1915-17	Paris, France. . . . .		Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
MUNGAN, John Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	3 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
MUNROE, John . . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17	Tuxedo Park, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	S/Lt. Fr. Art.
<b>MUNGER, Stephen Ingham, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .</b>	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 months 1916-17	Dallas, Texas. . . . .	Vanderbilt. . . . .	Capt. U.S.F.A.
MUNRO, George Russell. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Detroit, Mich. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
MUNSON, William Herbert. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	4 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .		Corp. U.S. Inf.
MURDOCK, Jacob Milton, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Johnstown, Pa. . . . .		
MYERS, Arthur . . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	2 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
MYERS, Robert Bonsall. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Northwestern. . . . .	U.S. Balloon.
NALLE, Albert. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	8 " 1915..	Bryn Mawr, Pa. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
NASH, Alexander van Gaasbeck. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Syracuse, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
NASH, Edwin Gates. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 " 1917..	Burlington, Vt. . . . .	Williams College..	U.S.A.A.S.
NASH, Francis Philip, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Flushing, N.Y. . . . .		Asp. Fr. Art.
NASLUND, Elmer. . . . .	S.S.U. 33. . . . .	2 " 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	Univ. of Missouri.	U.S.A.A.S. 2nd Lt. M.T.C.
NAYLOR, Edwin Loriston. . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	2 " 1917..	West Chelmsford, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
<b>NEFTEL, Basil Knight, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .</b>	S.S.U. 8 & 17. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Larchmont, N.Y. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
NEIDECKER, Bertrande Coles. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .		U.S. Av.
NELSON, David T. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	4 " 1915-16	Mayville, N.D. . . . .	Univ. of N. Dakota	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
NELSON, Henry Warner . . . . .	S.S.U. 9-26. . . . .	11 " 1916-17	Taft, Va. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Balloon S.
NELSON, Karl Peter. . . . .	T.M.U. 397 . . . . .	3 " 1917..	North Troy, N.Y. . . . .		U.S. Tank C.
NEVIN, Ogden. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	3 " 1915..	Riverton, N.J. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
NEWCOMB, Frank Simon Lovewell. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	U.S.A.A.S.
NEWLIN, John V. ☞ ☞ (Killed as volunteer).	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Whitford, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
NEWMAN, Winthrop Payson. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Orange, N.J. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
NEYNABER, Raymond Adolph. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		U.S. Tank C.
NICHOLS, Alan Hammond. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford..	U.S. Av.
NICHOLS, John Ralph. . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford..	U.S. Tank C.
NICHOLS, Russell Mabbott. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Branford, Conn. . . . .	Lehigh. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
NICKEL, James Leroy, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Menlo Park, Cal. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	U.S. Int
NICKERSON, Norton Hart. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Quincy, Mass. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
NICOLA, Milton George. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Gambier, Ohio. . . . .	Kenyon Coll. . . . .	Chaplain U.S.A.
NIESLEY, Paul. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Manhasset, L.I. N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
NILES, Emory H. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	Johns Hopkins . . . . .	Ist. Lt. M.R.C.
NORDHOFF, Charles Bernard. . . . .	Vosges Det. . . . .	6 ,, 1916-17	Trinidad, Colo. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Fr. Av.-2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
NORTHROP, Mitchell E. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Monticello, Iowa. . . . .	Univ. of Iowa. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
NORTON, George F. ☞ (Killed as volunteer).	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Goshen, N.Y. . . . .		
NORTON, Kenneth Bain. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Colombus, Ohio. . . . .	Ohio State Univ. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
NOURSE, Norman Crawford. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Boise, Idaho. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. U.S. Sau. C.
NOURSE, Robert Lee, Jr., Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Boise, Idaho. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
NOYES, Edwin Miles, Sous-Chef, . . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
NUTT, Roger. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Cliffside, N. J. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
NYE, Dudley Dodge. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio. . . . .	Marietta Coll. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
OBER, Leonard. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	4 ,, 1915..	Baltimore, Md. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
O'BRIEN, John Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Durham, N.C. . . . .	Univ. of N. Carolina	
OBRIG, Theodore Ernst. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	U.S. Med. C.
O'CONNELL, Edward Cornelius. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Watertown, Mass. . . . .	Boston Coll. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
O'CONNOR, Thomas Henry. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .		U.S. Nav. Av.
OGDEN, Henry Bradley. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Utica, N.Y. . . . .	Hamilton Coll. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
OGILVIE, Francis Dashwood, Cdt. Adj. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	3 yrs. 1914-17	Lindfield, Sussex, Eng.		Eng. Amb. Serv. with Fr. Army.
OGLE, Gilbert Eugene. . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Terre Haute, Ind. . . . .	Bowdoin. . . . .	
OLDS, Edward Clarence. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
OLLER, Richard Harley. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	Ensign U.S. Navy.
OLMSTEAD, Chauncey Lockhardt ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Paris, France. . . . .		
OLMSTED, Frederick Nelson. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Pomfret Center, Conn. . . . .	Trinity Coll. . . . .	
OLMSTED, William Beach. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Pomfret Center, Conn. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
OLSON, Malcolm Graeme. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Le Roy, N.Y. . . . .		A.R.C.
O'NEILL, James A. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 ,, 1916..	Jersey City. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	
ORCUTT, Philp Dana. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .		Harvard R.O.T.C.
ORDWAY, Donald. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .		Ist. Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ORDWAY, Richmond. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .		Ist. Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ORR, Thomas Lazear. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	Hamilton Coll. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
ORR, William Laird.	S.S.U. 28.	4 months 1917..	Malden, Mass..		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
OSBORN, Albert Dunbar.	T.M.U. 526..	6 ,, 1917..	Montclair, N.J. . .	Dartmouth. . .	Wagoner U.S. Am. Tr.
<b>OSBORN</b> , Earl D., Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 3-15..	9 ,, 1915 & 1917	New York City. . .	Princeton. . .	U.S. Inf.
OSBORNE, Robert Henry.	S.S.U. 12. . .	3 ,, 1917..	Boise, Idaho. . .	Univ. of Wisconsin	A.R.C.
OSBORN, Paul G. (Killed as volunteer)..	S.S.U. 28. . .	1 ,, 1917..	Montclair, N.J. . .	Dartmouth. . .	
OSGOOD, Guyor Wilner. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . .	3 ,, 1917..	Adrian, Mich. . .	Univ. of Mich. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
OSTHEIMER, Frederick R. . . . .	S.S.U. 4-9. . .	1 yr. 3 m. 1916-17	Paris, France. . .		Interp. Hdqts. A.E.F.
OTIS, John Faxon. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	3 months 1917..	Boston, Mass. . .	Yale. . . . .	Royal Fl. C.
OVERSTREET, Harry Mann	S.S.U. 17. . .	6 ,, 1917..	Oak Park, Ill. . .	Wabash. . .	U.S.F.A.
OWENS, Martin Sylvester. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
PACKARD, Frank Howe. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . .	Princeton. . . .	Ensign U.S. Navy.
PACKARD, Karl Sanborn. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Hanover, Mass. . .		U.S.A.A.S.
PADEN, David Sheldon. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . .	Univ. of Michigan	Fr. Av.
PADEN, Dennison Colt. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	7 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
PAGE, Edward Horton. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Wollaston, Mass. . .	Harvard. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.- 2nd Lt. F.A.
PAGE, Harold Meredith. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Keota, Iowa. . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S. Nav. Av.
PAGE, Philip Summer. . . . .	T.M.U. 537..	3 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . .	Harvard. . . . .	Ensign U.S. Nav. Av.
PAINE, George Eustis. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	1 ,, 1917..	New York City. . .	Columbia. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
PAINE, Lansing Morse	S.S.U. 15. . . .	9 ,, 1917. . .	Durham, N.H. . . .	Yale. . . . .	Inst. Training C. U.S.A.
PALACHE, John Garber. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Farmington, Conn. .	Univ. of California	U.S.A.A.S.
PALAMOUNTAIN, Philip Ryder. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . .	3 ,, 1917..	West Newton, Mass. .	Univ. of Boston..	U.S.A.A.S.
PALEN, William Ezekiel. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Cornelia, Ga. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
PALMER, Henry B.	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	11 ,, 1916-17	New York City. . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Fr. Av.
<b>PARADISE</b> , Robert Campbell, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 15. . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Bucks, Eng. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
PARKER, James Irving. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		Corp U.S. Sig. C.
PARKER, William Bradstreet. . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Groveland, Mass. . .	Bowdoin. . . . .	
PARKS, William Arthur. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	2 ,, 1917..	Waverly, Mass. . . .		
PARMELEE, James Miller. . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass. . .	Harvard. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
PARR, Denley Joseph. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	6 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio. . . .	Marietta Coll. . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Ord.
PARROTT, Joseph Augustine. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	9 ,, 1916-17	San Francisco, Cal. .	Cambridge. . . .	U.S. Med. C.
PARRY, Edward Howland. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Glen Falls, N. Y. . .	Williams. . . . .	U.S. Av.
PARSONS, Frank Enos. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass. . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
PARSONS, William Barclay, Jr. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	2 ,, 1916. . .	New York City. . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PARTRIDGE, Arthur Lynds. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	6 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . .	Cornell. . . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
PARMENTER, Richard. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .	Cornell. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
PATERSON, Thomas Walker. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
PATTEN, James Longstreet. . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal. . .	Leland Stanford .	Cadet U.S. Av.
PATTEN, John Lowrie	S.S.U. 29. . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill. . . .	Univ. Wisconsin.	Wgr. U.S. Eng.
PATTERSON, Davidge Warfield. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
PATTERSON, De Witt Clinton. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . .	Cornell. . . . .	
PATTERSON, Henry Witheley. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	6 ,, 1917..	Wayland, Mass. . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
PATTERSON, Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
PATTISON, Edward Hargrave.	T.M.U. 526.	7 months 1917..	Troy, N.Y.		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
PATTON, Perry Jasper.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Gonzales, Cal.	Univ. of California	
PAUL, John Gile.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916-17	Watertown, Fla.	Princeton..	Ensign Nav. Av.
PAUL, Morris Rea.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Brockton, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
PAUL, Samuel Hollingsworth.	S.S.U. 1.	6 ,, 1917..	Chestnut Hill, Pa.		1st Lt. U.S. Av.
PAXTON, Charles Francis	S.S.U. 29.	4 ,, 1917..	Pasadena, Cal.		A.R.C.
PAYNE, Arthur Clarebert.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Menlo Park, Cal.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PAYNTER, Edward Butler.	S.S.U. 32.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
PEARL, William Armour	S.S.U. 1.	8 ,, 1916-17	St. John's, Mich.	Mich. & Oxford.	Civilian att. Q.M.C.
PECK, Clarence B.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	Somerville, Mass.		
PECK, Sedley Clarendale.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	San Mateo, Cal.	Stanford..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
PEIRCE, Waldo	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 1 m. 1915-16	Bangor, Me.	Harvard..	
PEFFERS, Harold Way.	T.M.U. 526.	3 months 1917..	Danbury, Conn.		U.S.M.T.C.
PELHAM, Edward Lawrence.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.	Univ. of Penn.	Y.M.C.A.
PELLETIER, John Alden.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Lake Mahopac, N.Y.	Dartmouth.	U.S.M.T.C.
PELTZ, John de Witt.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Albany, N.Y.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
PENFIELD, Marshall George.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Fulton, N.Y.	Cornell..	U.S.A.A.S.
PENFIELD, Willis Edgard	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Fulton, N.Y.	Cornell..	U.S.A.A.S.
PENLAND, Paul Weaver.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Moorpark, Cal.	Univ. of California	
PENTON, George Winship.	S.S.U. 18.	6 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.		A.R.C.
PENTZ, Ross Henry.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Du Bois, Pa.	Princeton..	U.S. Nav. Av.
PENTZ, William Ross.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Du Bois, Pa.	Univ. of Penn.	U.S. Av.
PERCY, Donald Bellows.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PERKINS, Frederic Parker	S.S.U. 13.	6 ,, 1917..	Manchester, N.H.	Harvard..	U.S.F.A.
PERKINS, J. R. O.	S.S.U. 3.	4 ,, 1915-16	Newton, Mass.	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
PERLEY, Harry Robeson.	S.S.U. 14.	4 ,, 1917..	Princeton, N.J.	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
PERRY, Oliver Hazard, Cdt. Adjl.	S.S.U. 4.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Elmhurst, L.I. N.Y.	Princeton..	2nd Lt. Tank C.
PERSONS, Henry Z.	T.M.U. 397.	4 months 1917..	East Aurora, N.Y.	Union Coll.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PETERS, Churchill Crittenden.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Seattle, Wash.	Yale..	U.S. Tank C.
PETERSON, Percy Thomas.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	Windom, Minn.		U.S. Av.
PETERSON, Walter Scott.	S.S.U. 65.	5 ,, 1917..	Red Oak, Iowa.	Univ. of Penn.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
PETREE, Neil Harold.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	San Jose, Cal.	Stanford..	Cadet U.S. Av.
PETTERSON, Gerald Ross.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Princeton, Minn.	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
PEYTON, Bernard.	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Princeton..	Civ. Chem. Serv. U.S.A.
PHELAN, William Frederik.	S.S.U. 71.	1 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.	Clark Coll.	U.S.A.A.S.
PHELPS, Edmond Joseph, Jr.	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917..	Minneapolis, Minn.	Yale..	Aspt. Fr. Art.
PHELPS, Edward Joseph, Jr.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Omaha, Nebr.	Leland Stanford..	Aspt. Fr. Art.
PHELPS, Gordon Winfield.	S.S.U. 14.	5 ,, 1917..	North Adams, Mass.	Dartmouth.	
PHELPS, William Elliott.	S.S.U. 72.	2 ,, 1917..	Bronx, N.Y.		U.S.A.A.S. Sgt Tank C.
PHILLIPS, Arlie Carlton.	S.S.U. 13.	2 ,, 1917..	Grafton, W.Va.		2nd Lt. Tank C.
PHILLIPS, George W.	S.S.U. 1.	4 ,, 1915-16	So. Sudbury, Mass.	M.I.T.	
PHINNEY, Arthur Osgood.	Vos Det.-S.S.U. 28	6 ,, 1917..	Lynn, Mass.	Harvard..	Y.M.C.A.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
PIERCE, Harry Page.	S.S.U. 18.	4 months 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Harvard..	
PIERCE, Harmer Denny.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Englewood, N.J.	Princeton..	
PIERSON, Warren Lee.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	San Pedro, Cal.	Univ. of Cal..	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
PIGOTT, Clark Randall.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Shinnston, W.Va.	Marietta Coll.	U.S.M.T.C.
PIKE, Carleton Maxwell.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916..	Lubec, Me.	Bowdoin..	Lt. Nav. Av.
PITMAN, Forrest Langdon.	S.S.U. 28.	4 ,, 1917..	Somerville, Mass.	Dartmouth..	U.S.A.A.S.
PLATT, John, Jr.	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	Westfield, N.J.	Lehigh..	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
PLATT, John Crosby.	S.S.U. 14.	4 ,, 1917..	Portland, Oregon.	Leland Stanford..	U.S. Tank C.
PILOW, Henry Richard	S.S.U. 1.	1 yr. 1916-17..	Lancaster, Ohio.	Yale..	Canadian F.A.
PLUMMER, Raymond Phinney.	S.S.U. 68.	3 months 1917..	Milton, Mass.		A.R.C.
POHLMAN, Gerhard William.	S.S.U. 3-8.	1 yr. 6 m. 1916-17.	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
POLLOCK, Herbert Lee.	T.M.U. 184.	5 months 1917..	Belmont, Mass.		
POND, Alonzo William.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Janesville, Ohio.	Beloit..	U.S.A.A.S.
POPE, Thomas Brinckerhoff.	S.S.U. 26.	6 ,, 1917..	Glencoe, Ill.		Sgt. U.S.F.A.
PORRITT, Longshaw Krauss.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn.	Cornell..	U.S. Nav. Av.
PORTER, Albert A. (Died as volunteer).		1 ,, 1917..	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	Cornell..	
PORTER, Eliot.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916-17	Harlowtown, Montana.	Kansas & Princet.	Capt. Royal F.A. Eng. A
POTE, Kenneth Edwin.	T.M.U. 526.	3 ,, 1917..	Westfield, N.J.	Harvard..	U.S.M.T.C.
POTTER, Carlton Ames.	S.S.U. 2.	6 ,, 1916..	Oneida, N.Y.	Dartmouth..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
POTTER, Lars Sellstedt	S.S.U. 27.	4 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Williams..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
POTTER, Philip Key, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 13 & Ré- serve Mallet.	6 ,, 1917..	Newport, R.I.	Harvard..	Major. U.S.M.T.C.
POTTER, Russel Hayward, Jr.	S.S.U. 28.	3 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Dartmouth..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
POTTER, Thomas W.	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 5 mos. 1915-16-17..	Westchester, N.Y.		Fr. Av.
POTTER, William Clarkson	S.S.U. 1.	6 months 1916..	Paris, France.	Princeton..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
POTTLE, Emory.	S.S.U. 2.	9 ,, 1915-16.	Caasnobria, L a g o di Como Italy.	Amherst..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
POUNDS, Lewis Charles.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Dartmouth..	Ensign U.S. Nav. Av.
POWELL, Howard Hare.	S.S.U. 2.	8 ,, 1916..	Newport, R.I.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Av.
POWELL, Charles Healy.	S.S.U. 12.	6 ,, 1917..	Madison, Wisc.	Univ. of Wisc.	
POWERS, Joseph Huntington.	S.S.U. 9.	5 ,, 1917..	Newton, Mass.	Harvard..	
POWERS, Walter Amory.	S.S.U. 16.	2 ,, 1917..	Nutley, N.J.		U.S.A.A.S.
PRATT, George Dupont, Jr.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City.		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
PRATT, Harold Gleason.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.		U.S. Shipping Board.
PREBLE, Theodore Lunt.	T.M.U. 397.	5 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal.	Cal. and Harvard.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PRESCOTT, Daniel Alfred.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Medford, Mass.	Tufts..	
PRESCOTT, Edgard Brown.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Laconia, N.H.	Dartmouth..	
PRESSLEY, Jackson Hard.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal.	Univ. of Cal.	Sgt. U.S. Sig. C.
PRESTON, Jerome.	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	Lexington, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
PRICE, Paul Wakeman.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Glen Ridge, N.J.	Princeton..	Cadet U.S. Av.
PRICKETT, William.	S.S.U. 4.	6 ,, 1916..	Wilmington, Del.	Princeton..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
PRINCE, Leonard Morton.	T.M.U. 397.	5 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Amherst.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PRIOR, Leland Burke.	T.M.U. 526..	6 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . .		U.S. Av.
PROSSER, James Charles.	T.M.U. 397..	4 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . .	Brown. . . . .	
PROTHERO, Marshall.	T.M.U. 184..	5 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .		U.S. Tank C.
PRUDDEN, Earl Bewitt.	T.M.U. 397..	4 ,, 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Univ. of Minn. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
PRUYN, Samuel.	T.M.U. 526..	4 ,, 1917..	Glens Falls, N.Y. . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
PUMPELLE, Lawrence.	Hdqts. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Ithaca, N.Y. . . . .	Williams & Cornell	A.R.C.
PURDY, Harold Edward ☞.	S.S.U. 1..	6 ,, 1917..	Minneapolis, Minn. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
PURVES, Edmund Randolph.	S.S.U. 4..	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Penn. . . .	U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt U. S.F.A.
<b>PUTNAM</b> , Arthur James, Cdt. Adj. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 18-70..	6 ,, 1917..	Deposit, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	Capt U.S.A.A.S.
PUTNAM, Benjamin Hay. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	6 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio. . . . .	Marietta Coll. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
PUTNAM, Jackson Tracy ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 1-3. . . . .	6 ,, 1915-16.	Boston, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.M.R.C.
PYNE, Meredith H. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	2 ,, 1916..	Bernardsville, N.J. . . .		
QUIER, Hawley. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	5 ,, 1917..	Reading, Pa. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	
QUINBY, Kenneth M. . . . .	S.S.U. 3..	3 ,, 1915..	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .		
QUINTARD Daniel Bigelow Safford. . . . .	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1916-17.	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. F.A.
<b>QUIRIN</b> , Louis Maurice, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Manchester, N.H. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
RAINSFORD, Walter Kerr. . . . .	S.S.U. 3..	7 ,, 1915-16.	Ridgefield, Conn. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Capt. U.S. Inf.
RALSTON, Arthur Edward. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 . . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Plainfield, N.J. . . . .	Amherst.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
RAMSDELL, Howard Stafford. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	Valley Falls, R.I. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
<b>RANDAU</b> , Carl Albert, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 14-10..	9 ,, 1917..	Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford.. . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
RANTOUL, Beverly ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 4..	6 ,, 1916..	Salem, Mass. . . . .		A.R.C.
RATHBONE, Alfred Day, 4th. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Grand Rapids, Mich. . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . .	U.S. Navy.
RATHBUN, George St John. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Hoosac, N.J. . . . .		
RAY, John Vickers. . . . .	S.S.U. 3..	5 ,, 1916..	Charleston, W.Va. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	
<b>READ</b> , Bertwal C., Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 8-13..	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Bloomfield, N.J. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
READ, Cecil. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	6 months 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
READ, Robert Emery. . . . .	S.S.U. 2..		Watertown, N.Y. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	Fr. Av.
REASER, Robert Alden. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Yonkers, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
REDFIELD, Edward Griswold. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	3 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn. . . . .	Williams. . . . .	
<b>REDFIELD</b> , Robert, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago/	
REED, Charles. . . . .	S.S.U. 1..	3 ,, 1914-15.	Barrington, Mass. . . . .		
REED, David Allen, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	5 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
REED, John Alden. . . . .	S.S.U. 2..	4 ,, 1917..	Leonia, N.J. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
REED, Kenneth Mc Kibbin. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	War Trade Board U S A.
REESE, Gorge F. . . . .	S.S.U. 3-1. . . . .	4 ,, 1915..	Ravenna, Ohio. . . . .		
REHM, George Edward. . . . .	S.S.U. 12. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois.. . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
REID, John Graham. . . . .	T.M.U. 133..	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	Capt. U.S.F.A.
REID, Hugh Houston. . . . .	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of California	
REMYNGTON, Dempster Coleman. . . . .	T.M.U. 184..	5 ,, 1917..	Great Barrington, Mass.		U.S.M.T.C.
RENFREW, William Powell. . . . .	T.M.U. 526..	3 ,, 1917..	Watertown, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
RESOR, William Ernest.	T.M.U. 133.	3 months 1917..	Columbia, Mo.	Univ. of Mo.	
REYNOLDS, Noyes Holmes.	T.M.U. 397 Hdqts.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
RHINELANDER, Philip Newbold.	S.S.U. 9-10.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Lawrence, L.I. N.Y.	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
RHODES, Martin Clifford.	T.M.U. 526.	5 months 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Illinois..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
RICE, Oliver S.G.	T.M.U. 397.	2 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo.		Civilian Q.M.C.
RICE, Durant, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 1 m. 1915-16		Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
RICE, Philip Sidney	S.S.U. 1.	6 months 1917..	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Princeton..	
RICE, William G., Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 1-66.	11 ,, 1916-1917.	Albany, N.Y.	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
RICH, Dominic William	S.S.U. 15.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
RICH, Vincent Lawson	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S. — U.S.F.A.
RICHARDS, Cliff Rodgers, Jr.	Vosges Det. & S.S.U. 20.	7 ,, 1917..	Chevy Chase, Md.	Harvard..	Corp U.S. Eng. C.
RICHARDS, Earle Franklin.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	West Haven, Conn.	Wesleyan..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
RICHARDS, Guy Huntington.	S.S.U. 67.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Yale..	U.S.F.A.
RICHARDS, William Henry.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Pittsfield, Mass.		Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
RICHARDSON, Charles Snyder.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Bernville, Pa.	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
RICHARDSON, Gardner.	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1915..	New York City.	Yale..	Cpt. U.S. Cavalry.
RICHARDSON, Joseph Smith, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 10.	9 ,, 1916-17.	Concord, Mass.		1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
RICHARDSON, William E.	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1915..	New York City.		2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
RICHMOND, Ralph Sumner, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 15-30.	7 ,, 1917..	Milton, Mass.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
RIE, Paul Alexander.	S.S.U. 19.	5 ,, 1917..	Neuilly-s.-Seine, France.		Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
RIESER, Robert.	S.S.U. 33.	3 ,, 1917..	Hoboken, N.J.	Columbia.	A.R.C.
RIGBY, Henry Black.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Mansfield, Ohio.	Yale..	
RIGGS, Carroll G.	S.S.U. 2.	1 yr. 4 m. 1915-16	Washington, D.C.	Yale..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
RILEY, Melville Sammins.	S.S.U. 17.	6 months 1917..	Needham, Mass.		U.S. Tank C.
ROAN, Philip Francis.	S.S.U. 13.	6 ,, 1917..	Fort Madison, Wisc.		
ROBB, Nathaniel Thayer.	S.S.U. 33.	3 ,, 1917..	London, Eng.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
ROBBINS, Rowland Ames, Jr.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Princeton..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
ROBERT, John Gibson.	T.M.U. 133.	3 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Univ. of Wash.	
ROBERTS, George William	S.S.U. 8-3.	10 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass.		Capt. U.S.A.A.S.
ROBERTS, John Calvin, Jr.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Clayton, Mo.	Princeton..	Nav. Av.
ROBERTSON, Charles Duane.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo.	Univ. of Missouri.	U.S.M.T.C.
ROBERTSON, Malcolm Troop.	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1915..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Princeton..	U.S. Inf.
ROBESON, Fillmore Kirker.	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y.	Univ. of Penn.	U.S.A.A.S.
ROBINSON, Barclay.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn.	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
ROBINSON, Charles Webster.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Rochester, N.Y.		
ROBINSON, Frank Owen, Cdt. Adjt.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Belmont, Mass.	Dartmouth.	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
ROBINSON, Powell.	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	Chestnut Hill, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
ROBINSON, Thomas Arnold.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Alma, Mich.	Columbia.	Cadet U.S. Av.
ROBINSON, Thomas Armstrong.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
ROBINSON, Wells Hall.	S.S.U. 10.	9 ,, 1916-17.	Buffalo, N.Y.		
ROBLEE, Milo Hewitt.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Riverside, Cal.		Aspt. Fr. Art.
ROBSON, Archibald Christopher.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Dartmouth.	U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
ROCHE, Robert Thiery. . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	9 months 1916..	East Orange, N.J.. . .	Princeton.. . . .	
<b>ROCKWELL</b> , J. George, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 1-4. . . . .	1 yr. 1915 & 1916	Bratbury, Conn. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
RODES, Clifton. . . . .	S.S.U. 9-3. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Louisville, Ky. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	A.R.C. — U.S. Nav. Av.
RODGERS, Francis Hallowell. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . .	Univ. of California	U.S.A.A.S.
RODGERS, William Reid. . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . .	Stanford . . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
ROE, Clarence Francis. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		A.R.C.
<b>ROEDER</b> , George H., Sous-Chef $\ddagger$ . . . . .	S.S.U. 2.. . . .	1 yr. 2 m. 1915-16	New Brunswick, N.J.. . .	Harvard.. . . .	
ROGERS, Alden. . . . .	T.M.U. 124. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.. . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
$\gg$ ROGERS, Arthur Waterman. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 & S.S.U. 27.. . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.. . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	U.S.A.A.S.
$\gg$ ROGERS, Gordon Francis Love. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Dedham, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
$\gg$ ROGERS, Horatio Rodman. . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.. . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	U.S. Tank C.
$\gg$ ROGERS, James Austin, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo.. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
$\gg$ ROGERS, <i>Randolph</i> . . . . .	S.S.U. 8.. . . .	5 ,, 1916..	Grand Rapids, Mich. . . .		Sgt. U.S. Inf.
ROGERS, Samuel Greene Arnold. . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.. . . .	Brown. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
ROGERS, William B., Jr. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	2 ,, 1916..	Dedham, Mass. . . . .		
ROLAND, Robert Hood. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Nahant, Mass.. . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	A.R.C.
ROLLINS, William Stacy, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Belmont, Mass. . . . .		Aspt. Fr. Art.
ROMER, Alfred Sherwood. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Amherst.. . . .	
RONEY, William Louis. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Decatur, Ga. . . . .	Univ. of Pittsburgh	
ROOT, George Welles. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Middletown. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	
ROSE, De Ellwyn Maxwell. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Franklin, Pa. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
ROSE, Elmer Jack. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		2nd Lt. L.R.C.U.S.
ROSS, Edward Maynard. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Lebanon, N.H.. . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
ROSS, Gilbert Nelson. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	M. I. T.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
ROTH, Harry Clifford. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Akron, Ohio.. . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
ROTHARMEL, Kenneth. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . .	7 ,, 1916-17.	Miami, Fla. . . . .	Wabash Coll.. . . .	Fr. Av.
ROTHERMEL, John Grim $\ddagger$ . . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Reading, Pa. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	Cadet Art. O.T.C.
ROTHWELL, James Lee. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Elmira, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	Nav. Av.
ROWLAND, Durbin Wappner $\ddagger$ . . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
ROWLEY, Leslie Esterbrooks, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Detroit, Mich.. . . .		A.R.C.
ROYCE, Frank Gray. . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Fulton, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
$\gg$ RUBINKAM, Wynkoop Henry $\ddagger$ . . . . .	S.S.U. 13-3. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	Cadet U.S. Nav. Av.
RUDKIN, William Albert. . . . .	S.S.U. 20. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		A.R.C.
RUMSEY, Lawrence. . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	3 ,, 1915..	Buffalo, N. Y.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Fr. Av.
RUSSELL, Scott $\ddagger$ . . . . .	S.S.U. 8-3. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .		A.R.C.
RUSSELL, Elwyn Stanton. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass.. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Civ. Gas Serv.
RUSSELL, William Patton. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . .	6 ,, 1916-17	Curwensville, Pa.. . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
RUTH, George Byron. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Marshalltown, Iowa. . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
RYAN, Dolph E. . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	6 ,, 1915-16.	New York City. . . . .	Fordham.. . . .	
RYAN, Thomas Augustus. . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Newton Lower Falls, M.	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
RYAN, Thomas Stewart . . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Muskogee, Okla. . . . .		
RYDER, Stephen Pittis. . . . .	S.S.U. 9.. . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Niagara Falls, N.Y. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Cadet Roy. Fl. C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
SALINGER, Richard Benjamin.	S.S.U. 71.	2 months 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
<b>SALISBURY</b> , Edward van Doren, Cdt. Adt. ⚔	S.S.U. 2..	1 yr. 9 m. 1914-16	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
SALTER, Thomas Manning.	S.S.U. 2..	4 months 1917..	Glen Ridge, N.J. . . .		A.R.C.
SAMBROOK, Walter Laidlaw.	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Watervliet, N.Y. . . .	Univ. of Syracuse.	U.S.M.T.C.
SAMUEL, Edward, Jr., ⚔	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
SAMUEL, Edward Marshall, Jr.	T.M.U. 133..	4 ,, 1917..	Lake Forest, Ill. . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
SAMUELS Frederick Edward.	S.S.U. 12.	3 ,, 1917..	Wilder, Vt. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SAMUELS, Mortimer Harold.	S.S.U. 71.	3 ,, 1917..	Providence, R.I. . . .		U.S. Navy.
SANDERS, Roswell S. ⚔ ⚔	S.S.U. 4..	8 ,, 1917.	Newburyport, Mass. . .		
SANDO, Francis Blair.	S.S.U. 71.	3 ,, 1917..	Scranton, Pa. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	U.S. Navy.
SANFORD, Miles Blinn.	T.M.U. 526..	6 ,, 1917..	Lagrange, Ill. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SANGER, William Cary.	S.S.U. 9..	6 ,, 1916-17.	Sangerfield, N.Y. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
SARGEANT, Grandville le Moyne.	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917..	Coraopolis, Pa. . . . .	Washington- Jefferson.	U.S. Av.
SARGENT, Daniel ⚔.	S.S.U. 3..	1 yr. 5 m. 1916-17	Wellesley, Mass. . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
SARGENT, Joseph Weir.	S.S.U. 64.	5 months 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SAULNIER, Willard Daniels.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn. . . .	Yale.. . . .	
SAUNDERS, George.	Vosges Det. & S.S.U. 8.	7 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		Y.M.C.A.
SAUNDERS, Bertram William.	S.S.U. 65.	2 ,, 1917..	Pasaic, N.J. . . . .	Wesleyan.. . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
SAUNDERS, James Key.	S.S.U. 8..	11 ,, 1916-17.	New York City. . . . .	Univ. of Missouri.	1st Lt. U.S. Mach. Gun.
SAVILLE, Bruce Wilder.	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .		U.S. Eng. C.
SAVOY, John Arthur Guilmont.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	Amherst.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SAWYERS, Francis Lazelle.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Centerville, Iowa. . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
SAYER, J. Sears Richard, Jr.	S.S.U. 1..	5 ,, 1915	New York City. . . . .		
SAYRE, Harold Holden.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917..	Calgary, Canada. . . .	Stanford.. . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
SAYRE, Howard Condit.	S.S.U. 8..	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	
➤ SAYRE, Sydney Lombard.	S.S.U. 19.		Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago.	U.S. Av.
SCANNELL, Robert Henry ⚔.	S.S.U. 13.	3 ,, 1915..	Cambridge, Mass. . . .	Princeton.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng. C.
SCHAAF, Oliver Haslup.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind. . . .	Amherst.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SCHEETZ, Francis Harley.	T.M.U. 526..	5 ,, 1917..	Morristown, Pa. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SCHEYDE, Lester Beach.	S.S.U. 2..	4 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	
SCHENCK, Horace Trusdell.	S.S.U. 31.	2 ,, 1917..	Union, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
SCHERF, Chester William.	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	Baltimore, Md. . . . .		
SCHLOSS, Malcolm Bertram.	S.S.U. 32.	2 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
SCHNEIDER, Louis.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Newark, N.J.: . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
SCHOEN, Ernest Rudolf.	S.S.U. 18.	6 ,, 1917..	Atlanta, Ga. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	Capt U.S. Av.
SCHRODER, Bernard Marie Paul ⚔.	S.S.U. 2..	1 yr. 4 m. 1914-16	Neuilly-s.-Seine, France.	Northwestern	S./Lt. Fr. Av.
SCHURMEIER, Gustave Benjamin.	T.M.U. 133..	6 months 1917..	St. Paul, Minn. . . . .	Univ. of Minnesota	U.S. Av.
SCHWARTZ, Merton Henry.	T.M.U. 397..	3 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .		
SCHWEINLER, Carl Lewis.	S.S.U. 32.	2 ,, 1917..	W. Orange, N.J. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
SCOLES, Donald.	T.M.U. 184..	4 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Northwestern.	U.S.M.T.C.
SCOTT, Edgard, Jr.	Hdqts.	2 ,, 1916..	Bar Harbor, Me. . . . .		A.R.C.
SCOTT, John Passmore.	T.M.U. 184..	5 ,, 1917..	Sewickley, Pa. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
SCOTT, Robert Wesley.	S.S.U. 72.	1 month	1917.. Dorchester, Mass..	M.I.T.	U.S.A.A.S.
SCRIBNER, George Weed, Jr.	S.S.U. 26.	2 "	1917.. Cleveland, Ohio..		
SCUDDER, John Arnold.	T.M.U. 526.	6 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill..	Yale	A.R.C.
<b>SCULLY</b> , Rees Townsend, Cdt. Adj. <b>¶</b>	T.M.U. 133.	6 "	1917.. Pittsburgh, Pa..	Princeton..	Civil U.S. Av.
SEABROOK, William Bukler.	S.S.U. 8.	5 "	1916.. Atlanta, Ga..	NewberryCol.	S.C.
SEARLE, Stewart Augustus.	S.S.U. 33.	4 "	1917.. Minneapolis, Minn..	Yale	U.S.A.A.S.
SEARLES, Donald Wilbur.	T.M.U. 133.	5 "	1917.. Hollywood, cal..	Univ. of California	A.R.C.
SEEVER, Lloyd Badger.	S.S.U. 19.	4 "	1917.. Brooklyn, N.Y..	Cornell..	Cadet U.S. Av.
SECCOMBE, Edward N.	S.S.U. 2..	8 "	1916.. Derby, Conn..		U.S.A.A.S.
SEELEY, George Cheney.	T.M.U. 526.	3 "	1917.. Essex, Conn..	Yale..	S.A.S.
SELICK, Harold Edwin.	T.M.U. 133.	4 "	1917.. Glen Ridge, N. J..		
SELLARS, Dudley.	Hdqts.	1 "	1917.. Toledo, Ohio..		S.C. Photo. Laboratory.
SENER, Selden Williams.	S.S.U. 10.	9 "	1916-17. Dallas, Texas..	Boston Tech..	Sgt. U.S. Tank C.
SETON, Henry.	S.S.U. 3-8.	6 "	1916.. Tuxedo Park, N.Y..	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
SEWALL, Loyal Farragut.	S.S.U. 4..	6 "	1916.. Bath, Me..	Bowdoin..	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
SEWALL, Sumner.	S.S.U. 8..	6 "	1917.. Bath, Me..	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
SEXTON, Frederick Lester.	S.S.U. 14.	3 "	1917.. New Haven, Conn..	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
SEYMOUR, Harry Boyd.	T.M.U. 397.	5 "	1917.. Sacramento, Cal..	Univ. of California	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
<b>SEYMOUR</b> , James William Davenport. S.-Chef.	S.S.U. 17.	5 "	1917.. South Duxbury, Mass..	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
SEYMOUR, Mc Neil Vernon, Jr.	T.M.U. 133.	6 "	1917.. Princeton, N.J..	Princeton..	U.S.M.T.C.
SHAFFER, Chester Norwood.	T.M.U. 397.	3 "	1917.. W. Somerville, Mass..	Dartmouth..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
SHAINWALD, Richard Herman.	T.M.U. 397.	4 "	1917.. San Francisco, Cal..		U.S.M.T.C.
SHARPE, Alan Freer.	T.M.U. 526.	4 "	1917.. River Forest, Ill..	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S.M.T.C.
SHATTUCK, Maxwell Carlton.	S.S.U. 8..	6 "	1916.. Bristol, N.H..	Amherst..	Lt. U.S.F.A.
SHAW, Alpheus Edward.	S.S.U. 16.	4 "	1917.. Wilmington, Vt..	Harvard..	891 U.S.A.A.S.
SHAW, Charles Allen.	S.S.U. 19.	2 "	1917.. Lynn, Mass..		U.S.A.A.S.
SHAW, Emmett Hamblin.	S.S.U. 26.	6 "	1917.. Cambridge, Mass..	Harvard..	
SHAW, Edward Payson, 3rd.	S.S.U. 19.	3 "	1917.. Brookline, Mass..	Dartmouth..	U.S.A.A.S.
SHEAHAN, Henry.	S.S.U. 2..	7 "	1915-16. Topsfield, Mass..	Harvard..	
SHELTON, Allen Wellington.	T.M.U. 397.	1 "	1917.. Brooklyn, N.Y..		
SHEPARD, Chester de Witt.	T.M.U. 184.	4 "	1917.. Buffalo, N.Y..	Hamilton Coll..	U.S.M.T.C.
<b>SHEPARD</b> , Elliott Fitch Director Convalescent Home		4 "	1917.. Chantilly, Oise..	Yale..	
SHEPARD, Horace Wentworth.	S.S.U. 30.	5 "	1917.. Brookline, Mass..	Harvard..	U.S. Sig. C.
SHERRY, Alden Bradford.	T.M.U. 526.	4 "	1917.. Troy, N.Y..	Cornell..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
SHERRERD, Henry Byer Moore <b>¶</b>	S.S.U. 2..	4 "	1917.. Haddonfield, N.J..	Princeton..	U.S.A.A.S.
SHIELDS, Paul.	T.M.U. 133.	4 "	1917.. Dorchester, Mass..	Univ. of Boston..	U.S.M.T.C.
SHINN, Lyle Bennett.	T.M.U. 184.	3 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill..	Univ. of Nebraska	U.S.M.T.C.
SHIPWAY, Leslie Scott.	S.S.U. 14.			Leland Stanford..	A.R.C.
SHIRLEY, Albert Arthur.	S.S.U. 72.	1 "	1917.. Schenectady, N.Y..	Purdue..	U.S.A.A.S.
SHIRLEY, Thomas Edward.	T.M.U. 184.	5 "	1917.. Manchester, N.H..	Dartmouth..	U.S.M.T.C.
SHOBER, Samuel L. <b>¶</b>	S.S.U. 26.	6 "	1917.. Philadelphia, Pa..		Lt. U.S. Ord. Dept.
SHONINGER, Clarence Bernard.	S.S.U. 8..	6 "	1916.. New York City..	Yale..	Fr. Av.
SHOUP, Oliver Harold, Jr.	S.S.U. 28.	4 "	1917.. Colorado Springs, Colo.	Dartmouth..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
SHREVE, Charles Upton <b>¶</b>	S.S.U. 4..	3 "	1917.. Detroit, Mich..	Harvard..	Corp U.S. Coast Art.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
SHUMWAY, Howard Paine, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	6 months	1917.. Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Nebraska	
SIAS, Richard Bean. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 "	1917. Corona, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of California	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SIBLEY, Hiram . . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	4 "	1915.. South Bend, Ind. . . . .		Sgt. U.S. Eng. C.
SIBLEY, Hiram Ellis. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	3 "	1917.. Gallipolis, Ohio. . . . .	Marietta Coll. . . . .	Sgt. U.S. Eng. C.
SILVER, Milton Gans. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Clayton, N.J. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SIMMONS, Rouse. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 "	1917.. Portland, Oregon..	Yale.. . . . .	A.R.C.
SIMMONS, Zalman Gilbert, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Kenosha, Wisc. . . . .		A.R.C.
SIMON, Horace Franklin. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	3 "	1917.. New York City. . . . .	Princeton.. . . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
SIMONS, Raymond Samuel. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	2 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	
SINCLAIR, Gilbert Stewart. . . . .	S.S.U. 12-3. . . . .	7 "	1917.. Minneapolis, Minn. . . . .	Univ. of Minn. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
SINGER, Leon Frederik. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 "	1917.. Great Falls, Montana..	Univ. of Penn. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
SISSON, Walter Coffin, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Postdam, N. Y. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
SKENE, Donald Alexander. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	5 "	1917.. Portland, Oregon..	Yale.. . . . .	
SKEHENS, Charles Thomas. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	2 "	1917.. Lake Forest, Ill. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
SKELTON, Leland Rice. . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	5 "	1917.. Palo Alto, Cal. . . . .	Stanford.. . . . .	U.S. Inf.
SLATER, Ellis Dwinnell. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	3 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SLIDELL, William Joseph, Cdt. Adjt. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Territet, Switzerland..	Princeton.. . . . .	1st Lt. A.S.G.S.D.
SLOAN, David William. . . . .	S.S.U. 27. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Cumberland, Md. . . . .	Princeton.. . . . .	
SLOMAN, Frank Henry . . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	4 "	1917.. San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford..	U.S. Nav. Av.
SMALL, Lawrence Allen. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
SMITH, Atherton Howard. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Stoughton, Mass. . . . .		Sgt. U.S. Eng. C.
SMITH, Cedric Ellsworth. . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . . .	3 "	1917.. Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Williams. . . . .	U.S. Tank C.
SMITH, Douglas Musser. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Williamsport, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Penn. . . . .	A.R.C.
SMITH, Eugene McMechen. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Wheeling, W. Va. . . . .		U.S. Nav. Av.
SMITH, Frank Russell. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Norwich, Conn. . . . .	Brown. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SMITH, Fred Philip. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Penn. State.. . . . .	U.S./ A.S.
SMITH, George Berton. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 "	1917.. Detroit, Mich. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SMITH, Hawley Lester. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Clifton, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
SMITH, Jack Bass. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Birmingham, Ala. . . . .	Univ. of Penn. . . . .	
SMITH, James Hopkins. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	4 "	1916.. New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . . .	Ens. U.S. Navy.
SMITH, John Masson, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 68. . . . .	3 "	1917.. Grinnell, Iowa. . . . .	Univ. of Indiana	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
SMITH, Julian Tuzeau. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Warwick, N.Y. . . . .		Y.M.C.A.
SMITH, Loraine Gould. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	3 "	1917.. Miami, Fla. . . . .	Univ. Lake Fo. Ill.	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
SMITH, Norman, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
SMITH, Norman Sterling. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 "	1917.. Oak Park, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago..	U.S. Balloon Serv.
SMITH, Philip Durant H. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	3 "	1915.. Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	A.R.C.
SMITH, Rae Habersham. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	6 "	1916-17. Winnetka, Ill. . . . .		Cadet U.S. Av.
SMITH, Robert Buchanan. . . . .	S.S.U. 17. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Wheeling, Va. . . . .		
SMITH, Thomas John. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	3 "	1915.. Chicago, Ill. . . . .		
SMITH, Walker. . . . .	S.S.U. 19. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Minneapolis, Minn. . . . .	Cornell.. . . . .	
SMITH, Wallace Fearnside. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 "	1917.. West Roxbury, Mass. . . . .		
SMITH, William Palmer, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 "	1917.. Netherwood, N.J. . . . .	Princeton.. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SMYTH, Robert Lacy. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 "	1917.. Berkeley, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. . . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
SNOOK, Walter Bonnard.	S.S.U. 14.	6 months 1917..	Berkeley, Cal..	Leland Stanford..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
SNOW, Kitchell.	S.S.U. 13.	6 ,, 1917..	Boston, Mass..	Harvard..	
SODERSTON, Herbert R.	S.S.U. 64.	3 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn.	Yale..	
SOLIS-COHEN Francis N.	S.S.U. 9.	2 ,, 1916..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. of Penn.	
<i>SORTWELL, Edward C. (Killed as volunteer).</i>	S.S.U. 8-3.	7 ,, 1916..	Wiscasset, Me.	Harvard..	
SOUTHER, Joseph William.	S.S.U. 13.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.		A.R.C.
SPACE, Victor Applegate.	S.S.U. 71.	4 ,, 1917..	Brattleboro, Vt.		U.S. Inf.
SPALDING, James F.	S.S.U. 32.	2 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio..		U.S.A.A.S.
SPARKS, Wiley Stewart.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Newark, N.J..	Rensselaer..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
SPAULDING, Frederick Norris	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Manchester, N.H.	Dartmouth..	U.S.F.A.
SPAUDING, George Frederick.	S.S.U. 1.	3 ,, 1915-16.	Harper, Cal.	Univ. of Arizona..	2nd Lt. Royal Fl. C.
SPAULDING, John Silvester.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Cornell..	U.S. Av.
SFAULDING, Way.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Haverhill, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
<b>SPEERS</b> , Roland Root, Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 14-71.	8 ,, 1917..	Santa Monica, Cal.	Leland Stanford..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
SPENCER, Daniel Young.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Salt Lake City, Utah.	Univ. of Utah.	
SPENCER, Frederick Lionel.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917..	Highland Park, Ill.		
SPENCER, Harold Eldredge.	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Tarrytown, N.Y.	Columbia.	U.S.A.A.S.
SPENCER, Richard Grenville.	S.S.U. 13.	4 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
<b>SPONAGLE</b> , James M., Cdt. Adjt.	S.S.U. 1-65.	2 yrs. 10 mos 1917-16-17..	Gloucester, Mass.		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
SPRAGUE, Arthur Celby.	T.M.U. 397.	3 months 1917..	York Village, Me.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
SPRAGUE, Philip Tripp.	S.S.U. 8.	3 ,, 1917..	Lockport, Ill.	Beloit..	U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. Chem. Service.
SPROUL, Walton Dyer.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Hanover, Mass.	Wentworth Inst.	U.S.A.A.S.
SPURR, Gregory Waterman.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Sparkill, N.Y.	Yale..	U.S.F.A.
SQUIBB, Paul.	S.S.U. 30.	5 ,, 1917..	Bernardsville, N.J.	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SQUIRE, Roger Wolcott.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Meriden, Conn.	Yale..	U.S.M.T.C.
STACKHOUSE, Howard Gibson.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917..	Utica, N.Y.	Hamilton Coll.	U.S.M.T.C.
STAFFORD, James Blurette, Jr.	T.M.U. 537.	2 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.		
STANDING, Alec George.	S.S.U. 32.	3 ,, 1917..	White Plains, N.Y.	Columbia.	Corp U.S.A.A.S.
STANLEY, Norman.	S.S.U. 67.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Yale..	
STANLEY, Everett Luscomb.	S.S.U. 12.	6 ,, 1917..	Brunswick, Me.	Bowdoin..	Sgt. U.S. Intell.
STANTON, Ernest Newman.	S.S.U. 4.	8 ,, 1915-16.	Grosse Ile, Mich.	Univ. of Mich.	
STARK, Clay Hamilton.	T.M.U. 133.	2 ,, 1917..	Louisiana, Mo.	Univ. of Mo & Wash & Lee.	Y.M.C.A.
STARR, Charles Bowman.	T.M.U. 537.	3 ,, 1917..	Sewickley, Pa.	Cornell..	U.S.M.T.C.
STARRETT, Ralph Ward.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Montclair, N.J.	Univ. of Mich.	U.S.A.A.S.
STAUFFER, Jack Harned.	S.S.U. 12.	1 ,, 1917..	Johnstown, Pa.		U.S.A.A.S.
STEARNS, Lester Orville.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Dunkirk, N.Y.	Univ. of Mich.	U.S.M.T.C.
STEARNS, Timothy Raymond.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Rumford, Me.	Bowdoin Coll.	U.S. Nav. Av.
<b>STEBBINS</b> , Roland William, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 1.	4 ,, 1915..	Williamstown, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.F.A.
STEERE, Theodor Schurmeier.	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	New York City.		U.S.A.A.S.
STEERS, James Rich, Jr.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Princeton..	U.S.F.A.
STEVENS, Charles Phelps, Jr.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn.	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
STEVENS, Denton Jacques. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	2 months 1917..	New York City. . . . .		
STEVENS, Murray Lester. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Franklin, N.H. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
STEVENS, William Borden. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Newport, R.I. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S. Med. C.
STEVENSON, Richard Dill ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
<b>STEVENSON</b> , William Yorke, Cdt. Adj. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	16 ,, 1916-17	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Penn. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
STEWART, Donald Wilson. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Washing. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
STEWART, Gordon. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
STEWART, Theodore Felt. . . . .	S.S.U. 18. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
STINSON, Robert. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Norristown, Pa. . . . .		A.R.C.
STIRES, Ernest van Rensselaer. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
STOCKWELL, Roy ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass. . . . .	Univ. of Kansas.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
STOELTZING, Ralph Wallace. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	4 months 1917	Princeton, N.J. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
STONE, Gerald Starr. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Spencer, Mass. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	Corp. Fr. Av.
STONE, Roger Pomeroy. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Providence, R.I. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	
STORER, Edward Stevens. . . . .	F.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Glen Cove, L.I. N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
STORRS, John Whitmore. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Hartford, Conn. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
STOUGHTON, Philip van Everen. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .		A.R.C.
STOUT, Richard Harding ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	7 ,, 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	Univ. of Wisc. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Av.
STRATER, Edward La Manze. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Louisville, Ky. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
STREET, Albert Burton. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	East Haven, Conn. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S. Av.
STROBEL, Carolus Edward. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Oakland, Cal. . . . .	Leland Stanford.. . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
STRONG, Benjamin, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
STRONG, Edmund Hitchinson. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
STRONG, Otis Ivan. . . . .	S.S.U. 14-10. . . . .	9 ,, 1917..	Alberta, Canada. . . . .	Leland Stanford.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
STRUBING, John Kelly, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	Princeton.. . . .	
<b>STRUBY</b> , George Berger, Cdt. Adj. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 2.— . . . .				
	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	1 yr. 6 m. 1916-17	Denver, Colo. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
STUART, Joseph Francis Edward. . . . .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	5 months 1917..	Newton, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
<b>STUART</b> , Kimberly, Cdt. Adj. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 4-10. . . . .	1 yr. 1916-17. . . . .	Neenah, Wisc. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
STUDE, Louis Sherman. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	4 months 1917	Houston, Texas. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
STURDY, Herbert Knapp, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Brown. . . . .	A.R.C.
STURGES, George. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	Capt. U.S. Inf.
STURGIS, Eugene King. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Portland, Ore. . . . .	Univ. of California . . . . .	2nd U.S.M.T.C.
<b>SUCKLEY</b> , Henry M., Cdt. Adj. ☞ (Killed as volunteer. . . . .	S.S.U. 3-10. . . . .	2 yrs. 1 mos. 1915-16-17..	Rhinebeck, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
SUDBURY, Edward H. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	3 months 1916.	New York City. . . . .	Amherst.. . . .	Aspt Fr. Art.
SULLIVAN, Daniel Joseph. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Fall River, Mass. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
SULLIVAN, Eugene Leo. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	4 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
SULLIVAN, Noei. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	1 ,, 1917..	San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	Un. of Santa Clara . . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
SWAIN, Earl Francis. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SWAN, William Dennison, Jr. ☞ . . . . .	S.S.U. 10. . . . .	9 ,, 1916-17	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
SWASEY, John Moriarty. . . . .	S.S.U. 71. . . . .	2 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
SWIGART, John, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
SYKES, Robert William.	S.S.U. 4.	3 months 1915-16	Brooklyn, N.Y.		
SYMONDS, Brandreth, Jr.	S.S.U. 19.	6 ,, 1917.	New York City.	Cornell.	
TABER, Arthur Richmond	S.S.U. 4.	3 ,, 1915-16.	New York City.	Princeton.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
TABER, Leslie Ray.	S.S.U. 4.	5 ,, 1917.	Auburn, N.Y.	Syracuse & Brown	U.S. Nav. Av.
TABLER, Kramer Core.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917.	Parkersburg, W. Va	Marietta Coll.	Cadet U.S. Av.
TALBOT, George Foster.	S.S.U. 9.	9 ,, 1916-17.	Falmouth, Me.	Harvard.	Lt. U.S. Navy.
TALBOT, Melvin F.	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915.	Portland, Me.	Harvard.	U.S. Navy.
TALIAFERRO, Albert Pendleton, Jr.	S.S.U. 19.	5 ,, 1917.	New York City.	Cornell.	U.S. Nav. Av.
TALLMADGE, Chester Livingstone, Jr.	S.S.U. 65.	4 ,, 1917.	Momence, Ill.	Univ. of Illinois.	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
TALMAGE, Frank Mathias.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917.	Andover, Mass.	Andover.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
TAPLEY, Russell William	S.S.U. 1.	4 ,, 1917.	Springfield, Mass.		U.S. Av.
TAPLEY, William Thorpe.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917.	Revere, Mass.	New Hampshire Coll.	U.S.M.T.C.
TARPLEY, Donald Greene.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917.	Portland, Ore.	M.I.T.	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng.
TARRANT, Thomas Richard.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917.	Boston, Mass.	Dartmouth.	Cadet U.S. Av.
TATEM, Joseph Moore.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917.	Haddonfield, N.J.	Williams.	
TAYLOR, Edward Hamlin.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917.	Hyde Park, Mass.	Dartmouth.	
TAYLOR, Frank John.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Stanford.	Correspondent att. U.S. Army.
TAYLOR, James Irving.	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1917.	York, Pa.	Princeton.	U.S. Nav. Av.
TAYLOR, James Spear.	S.S.U. 3.	7 ,, 1917.	Rochester, N.Y.	Harvard.	Emerg. Fleet Const.
TAYLOR, John C.	S.S.U. 2.	5 ,, 1915-16.	New York City.	Fordham.	
TAYLOR, Joseph M.	S.S.U. 1.	7 ,, 1915-16.	New York City.	Fordham.	
TAYLOR, Ralph G.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917.	Columbian Mo.	Univ. of Mo.	U.S.M.T.C.
TAYLOR, Rainey Startup.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917.	Middletown, Conn.	Princeton.	U.S.M.T.C.
TAYLOR, Warren Earl.	T.M.U. 184.	4 ,, 1917.	Buffalo, N.Y.		U.S.M.T.C.
TAYLOR, Wilberforce.	S.S.U. 16.	6 ,, 1917.	Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Cornell.	Cadet U.S. Av.
TAYLOR, William Henry.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917.	New York City.	Andover.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
TEDFORD, John Howard.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917.	Peabody, Mass.		U.S. Av.
TEDFORD, Malcolm Edward.	S.S.U. 70.	4 ,, 1917.	Santa Anna, Cal.	Stanford.	U.S.A.A.S.
TEFFT, Lionel Victor.	S.S.U. 3.	5 ,, 1915.	Peoria, Ill.	Dartmouth.	
TEMPLE, Richard.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917.	Boston, Mass.	Harvard.	A.R.C.
TENNEY, Luman Harris.	S.S.U. 12-3.	9 ,, 1917.	Oberlin, Ohio.	Oberlin.	U.S.F.A.
TERRY, Arthur, Jr.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917.	Short Hills, N.J.	Princeton.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
THATCHER, George Atherton, Jr.	S.S.U. 12.	4 ,, 1917.	Brockton, Mass.	Univ. of Rhode Island.	U.S.A.A.S.
THAYER, George Alexander, 3rd.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917.	New York City.	Harvard.	U.S.M.T.C.
THAYER, Lucius Ellsworth.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917.	Portsmouth, NN. H.	Amherst.	U.S. Nav. Av.
THIEME, Frederik John, Jr.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Univ. of Mich.	U.S. Eng.
THOMAS, Abrey Lee.	S.S.U. 8-13.	8 ,, 1916-1917	Washington, D.C.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
THOMAS, Carl Packard.	S.S.U. 16.	4 ,, 1917.	Brockton, Mass.		U.S.F.A.
THOMAS, Gerald Eugene.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917.	Paris, France.		U.S.M.T.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
THOMAS, Josiah Barrows.	S.S.U. 9.	3 months 1917..	Peabody, Mass.	Worcester Academy..	A.R.C.
THOMAS, Moyer Delwyn.	S.S.U. 4.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Salt Lake City.	Univ. of Utah.	
THOMPSON, Alan McEwen.	S.S.U. 66.	3 months 1917..	New York City.		U.S. Nav. Av.
THOMPSON, Alfred Ross.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Renssler, Ind.	Univ. of Michigan.	
THOMPSON, Henry Burling, Jr.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Greenville, Del.	Princeton.	Cadet U.S. Av.
THOMPSON, James Livingston, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 13-65.	6 ,, 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind.	Wesleyan.	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
THOMPSON, Leland Stanford, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 69.	3 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio.	Univ. of Michigan.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
THOMPSON, Vivian C. Neville.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass.		U.S.M.T.C.
THURINGTON, Richard Wainwright.	S.S.U. 27.	6 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Princeton.	
TILTON, Elmer Harrington.	T.M.U. 184.	3 ,, 1917..	Laconia, N.H.		U.S.M.T.C.
TIMSKAM, Louis Earle.	S.S.U. 13.	3 ,, 1917..	Lynn, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
TINKHAM, Clifford Mitchell.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Upper Montclair, N.J.	Princeton.	U.S.M.T.C.
TINKHAM, Edward IIsden, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 3 & T.M.U. 526.	1 yr. 1 mo. 1916 & 1917..	Upper Montclair, N.J.	Cornell.	Ensign U.S. Nav. Av.
TISON, Paul.	S.S.U. 3-1 & T.M.U. 526.	1 yr. 1916 & 1917	New York City.	Harvard.	A.R.C.
TODD, James Fuller.	S.S.U. 3.	5 months 1917..	Plymouth, Pa.	Oberlin Coll.	U.S.F.A.
TOLAND, Owen Jones.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Wynnewood, Pa.	Princeton.	U.S.M.T.C.
TOMS, Robert Cardell, Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 4.	7 ,, 1916..	Marion, Iowa.	Ames-Iowa	A.R.C.
TONKIN, George Edward.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	Newark, N.J.		U.S. Inf.
TOOLE, Wallace Franklin.	S.S.U. 15.	3 ,, 1917..	Holyoke, Mass.		
TOPPING, Alan Stewart.	T.M.U. 526.	5 ,, 1917..	Greenwich, Conn.		U.S.Q.M. C.
TORBENSEN, Allan Porter.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.		U.S.M.T.C.
TOUT, Alfred Russell.	S.S.U. 28.	4 ,, 1917..	Hanover, N.H.	Dartmouth.	U.S.A.A.S.
TOWLE, William Clark.	S.S.U. 70.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.		Asp. Fr. Art.
TOWNSEND, Herbert P., Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 1.	1 yr. 10 m. 1915-16	New York City.	Princeton.	Capt U.S.A.A.S.
TOWNSEND, Bruce Ogden.	S.S.U. 32.	4 months 1917..	Trumansburg, N.Y.	Union Univ.	
TOWNSEND, Edward D.	S.S.U. 1.	2 yrs. 4 mos. 1915-16 & 1916-17.	New-York City.		
TOWNSEND, William Silvester.	T.M.U. 184.	4 months 1917..	Charlestown, Mass.	Princeton.	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S. U.S.M.T.C.
TOY, Channing Rust.	S.S.U. 1.	4 ,, 1916..	New York City	Columbia.	U.S.F.A.
TRACY, B. Hammond.	S.S.U. 8-3.	9 ,, 1917..	Wenham, Mass.	Harvard.	1st Lt U.S. Av.
TRASK, Everett.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917	Newburyport, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
TRAVIS, Joseph William.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	Tarkio, Mo.	Univ. of Missouri.	1st Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
TREMBLAY, Bertrand Evarick.	S.S.U. 66.	4 ,, 1917..	Manchester, N.H.	Brown	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
TROTTER, Spencer Lee.	S.S.U. 8.	3 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.		U.S.M.T.C.
TROWBRIDGE, Henry.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	New Haven, Conn.		Cadet U.S. Av.
TROWBRIDGE, George Augustus.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	Princeton, N.J.	Princeton.	
TUCK, Carlton Webster.	T.M.U. 133 & 397.	5 ,, 1917..	Greenwich, Conn.		
TUBBS, Austin Tallant.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917	San Francisco, Cal.	Univ. of Michigan	U.S.M.T.C.
TUCKER, Murray Eaton.	S.S.U. 14.	6 ,, 1917..	Denison, Texas.	Stanford	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
TUFEL, John Frank.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
TURNBULL, Daniel Gale. . . . .	S.S.U. 66. . . . .	3 months 1917.	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .	Pratt Inst. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
TURNBULL, Thomas, 3rd. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	3 ,, 1917.	Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
TURRILL, Edward Bartlett. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Detroit, Mich. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
TUSLER, Henry Scott. . . . .	T.M.U. 397. . . . .	4 ,, 1917.	Seattle, Wash. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
TUTEIN, Chester Robinson. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Winchester, Mass. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
TWITCHELL, Roger Phayer. . . . .	S.S.U. 4. . . . .	9 ,, 1916-17.	Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
TYSON, Stuart Mitchell Stephen. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	6 ,, 1916-17.	Haverford, Pa. . . . .		Fr. Av.
UPSON, Edward Russell. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	4 ,, 1917.	Mansfield, Ohio. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
URBAN, Raymond George. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	4 ,, 1917.	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .	Union Coll. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
VALENTINE, Alastair Ian Grant. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	4 ,, 1917.	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	
VAN ALSTYNE, David, Jr., Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 15. . . . .	7 ,, 1917.	Williamstown, Mass. . . . .	Williams.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
VAN BUREN, James Henry. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	2 ,, 1917.	Niagara Falls, N.Y. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
VANCE, Robert Cummings. . . . .	S.S.U. 14. . . . .	3 ,, 1917.	New Britain, Conn. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
VAN CLEVE, John Reynolds. . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Erie, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
VANDERLIN, Carl Joe. . . . .	S.S.U. 67. . . . .	3 ,, 1917.	Williamsport, Pa. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
VAN DORN, William E. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	4 ,, 1915-16.	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Wabash... . . . .	Sgt. U.S. Av.
VAN INGEN, John. . . . .	T.M.U. 184. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Milburn, N.J. . . . .	Hobart Coll.. . . .	
VAN SANTVOORD, George. . . . .	S.S.U. 8. . . . .	6 ,, 1916.	Troy, N.Y. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	Sgt. U.S. Inf.
VAN ZANDT, John Parker. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	3 ,, 1917.	San Diego, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
VARNUM, Richard Blynn. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	8 ,, 1917.	Jorome, Idaho. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
VAUGHAN, Newell. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	6 ,, 1917.	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	
VAUGHAN, Reginald Bowman. . . . .	Hdqts. . . . .	7 ,, 1917.	London, England. . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	
VERRILL, Richard. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	6 ,, 1917.	Portland, Me. . . . .		
VERRILL, Robinson. . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Portland, Me. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
VICKERS, John Harold. . . . .	S.S.U. 32. . . . .	4 ,, 1917.	New York City. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	2nd Lt. Royal Fl. C.
VORIES, Harry Fearn, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 ,, 1917.	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
VOSBURG, Keith, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 15-32. . . . .	8 ,, 1917.	Azusa, Cal. . . . .	Univ. of Cal. & Oxf. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
WAGNER, Thomas Hall, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 65. . . . .	4 ,, 1917.	St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	Wash. Univ. . . . .	Cadet U.S. Nav. Av.
WAINWRIGHT, Neal. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	U.S.F.A.
WAIT, Luther Ashton. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	2 ,, 1917.	Hudson Falls, N.Y. . . . .	Cornell.. . . .	
WAIT, Newman E. . . . .	T.M.U. 526. . . . .	1 ,, 1917.	Hudson Falls, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
WAKEM, Francis John, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	5 ,, 1917.	Bayside, L.I. N.Y. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
WALDEN, Donald M. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	10 ,, 1915.	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
WALKER, Croom Ware, Jr., Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 12-68. . . . .	9 ,, 1917.	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
WALKER, J. Marquand, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 3. . . . .	2 yrs. 1915-16-17.	New-York City. . . . .	Harvard.. . . .	Capt. U.S.F.A.
WALKER, John Tempest, Jr., Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 29. . . . .	4 months 1917.	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Brown . . . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
WALKER, Joseph Timothy, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 133. . . . .	6 ,, 1917.	Concord, N.H. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	Asp. Fr. Art.
WALKER, Samuel Sloan. . . . .	S.S.U. 1. . . . .	5 ,, 1916.	Garrison on Hud. N.Y. . . . .	Yale.. . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
WALKER, William H. C. . . . .	S.S.U. 2. . . . .	1 yr. 4 mos. 1915-16 & 1916-17.	Hingham, Mass. . . . .		
WALLACE, Frederick Ellwood, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 33. . . . .	2 months 1917.	Lynn, Mass. . . . .		1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
WALLACE, Henry Ashley.	S.S.U. 70.	2 months 1917..	Salt Lake City, Utah..	Univ. of Utah	U.S.A.A.S.
WALLACE, Morris Titus.	S.S.U. 66.	3 ,, 1917..	Oak Park, Ill. . . .	Beloit Coll. . . .	U.S. Av.
WALLACE, Robert Alexander, Jr.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
<b>WALLACE</b> , William Henry, Jr., Cdt. Adj. ⚔	S.S.U. 4-28.	1 yr. 1 m. 1916-17	New York City. . . .	Columbia. . . . .	Capt. U.S. Sig. C.
WALLACE, William Noble.	S.S.U. 1.	5 months 1916..	Indianapolis, Ind.. .	Yale. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Marines
WALLOWER, Herbert Hoover.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Webb City, Mo. . . .	Princeton & Corn.	2nd Lt. U.S. Eng.
WALSH, Lloyd Edward.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Amherst, Mass. . . .		A.R.C.
WALWORTH, Joseph.	S.S.U. 72.	2 ,, 1917..	Lawrence, Mass. . . .		
WANAMAKER, Percy Weston.	S.S.U. 27.	6 ,, 1917..	Melrose Highlands, Mass		U.S. Coast Art.
WARD, Galbreith.	Vos. Det.	6 ,, 1916-17.	New York City. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
WARDENER (de) Max.	Hdqts. . . . .	3 ,, 1917..	Paris, France.. . . .		
WARE, Edward Newell, Jr.	S.S.U. 13.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Northwestern. . .	U.S.A.A.S.
<b>WARE</b> , Gordon, Cdt. Adj.	S.S.U. 10-33.	1 yr. 1916-17.	Framingham Centre, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
WARE, Richard C., Sous-Chef.	S.S.U. 4.	10 months 1916..	Milton, Mass. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Capt U.S.F.A.
WARNER, Goodwin, Cdt. Adj.	T.M.U. 184-133.	5 ,, 1917..	Jamaica Plains, Mass..	Harvard. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.Q.M.C.
WARREN, Hamilton Martin.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .	Princeton. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
WARREN, Henry Blodgett ⚔	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.. .		U.S.A.A.S.
WARREN, Lansing.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Los Angeles, Cal.. .	Leland Stanford ..	U.S.A.A.S.
WASS, William Ethelbert.	S.S.U. 2.	6 ,, 1916-17.	Brunswick, Me. . . .		Fr. Av.
WATERS, Henry Goodman.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Springfield, Mass.. .	Yale. . . . .	
WATKINS, Charles Law.	S.S.U. 3-8.	,, 1916-17.	New York City. . . .	Yale. . . . .	Aspt. Fr. Art.
WATKINS, Charles Rives.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo. . . .	Wash. Univ. ✓	U.S.M.T.C.
WATKINS, John Brownson.	S.S.U. 15.	5 ,, 1917..	Kankakee, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Chicago..	U.S.A.A.S.
WATSON, Arthur Chase.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	New Bedford, Mass. .	Harvard. . . . .	
WATTS, Lawson Moore.	T.M.U. 397.	5 ,, 1917..	St. Louis, Mo.. . . .	Wash. Univ. . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
WATSON, Paul B', Jr.	S.S.U. 3.	3 ,, 1915..	Milton, Mass.. . . .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
WEBB, Harry Howard, Jr.	T.M.U. 133.	5 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .		
WEBER, Jonathan.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Parkston, S. Dak. . .	Beloit Coll. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
<b>WEBSTER</b> , Herman A., Cdt. Adj. ⚔	Hdqts. — S.S.U. 2	1 yr. 4 mos. 1915 & 1916-17..	Paris, France.. . . .	Yale. . . . .	Capt. San C. U.S.A.A.S.
WEEDEN, Benjamin Dunham.	S.S.U. 71.	2 months 1917..	Allston, Mass. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
WEEKS, Edward Augustus, Jr.	S.S.U. 71.	1 ,, 1917..	Elizabeth, N.J. . . .	Cornell. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WEEKS, Francis Darling ⚔	S.S.U. 15.	7 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass.. .	Williams. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WEEKS, Joseph Seelye.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	Dorchester, Mass.. .		
WEEKS, Raymond.	Hdqts. . . . .	6 ,, 1917..	New York City. . . .	Harvard. . . . .	
WEIR, William John.	S.S.U. 8.	6 ,, 1916-17.	Worcester, Mass. . . .		Capt. U.S. Eng.
WELD, Joseph Garneau.	S.S.U. 1.	9 ,, 1916-17.	New York City. . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
WELKER, Paul Beck.	S.S.U. 16.	9 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . .	Western Reserve.	
WELLER, Henry Seymour.	S.S.U. 70.	2 ,, 1917..	Stanford Univ., Cal. .	Stanford. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WELLER, John Cyrus.	S.S.U. 9.	5 ,, 1917..	Eagle Pass, Tex. . . .	Sewanee . . . . .	Capt. U.S.Q.M.C.
WELLS, Bennett.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.. .	Harvard. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
<b>WELLS</b> , Hoyne, Cdt. Adj.	T.M.U. 397.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
WELLS, Joseph Kleider.	S.S.U. 70.	3 ,, 1917..	Brownsville, Tex.. .	Univ. of Va. . . . .	Lt. U.S.Q.M.C.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
WELLS, Newell Woolsey, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S. San C.
WELLS, Robert Carlton. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Brownsville, Tex. . . . .		Asp. Fr. Art.
WELLS, Wallace Nathan. . . . .	S.S.U. 9.. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio. . . . .	Western Reserve..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
WELTY, Duncan Oliphant, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 526.. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Illinois..	
WENDELL, Frank Thaxter, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 30. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Boston, Mass. . . . .		
WERLEMANN, Henry. . . . .	S.S.U. 8.. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.A.A.S.
WESLEY, Kenneth Charles. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Adrian, Mich. . . . .	Univ. of Michigan	A.R.C.
WESSON, David Moore. . . . .	S.S.U. 70. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Montclair, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	
<b>WESTBROOK</b> , William Egert, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 & S.S.U. 72. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Ogdensburg, N.Y. . . . .	Hobart . . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
<i>WESTCOTT</i> , John Howell, Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 9.. . . . .	6 " 1916-17.	Princeton, N.J. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S. Inf.
WESTFALL, Paul Calvin. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Carthage, Ill. . . . .	Marietta Coll. . . . .	U.S.M.T.C.
WESTWOOD, Richard Wilbur . . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Newton, Mass. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WETHEY, Francis van Vechton. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Hanover, N.H. . . . .	Dartmouth. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WHARTON, Henry Jr. . . . .	S.S.U. 16. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Chestnut Hill, Pa. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	Corp. U.S.F.A.
WHEELER, Arthur Livingston. . . . .	S.S.U. 69. . . . .	3 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	
<b>WHEELER</b> , Berkeley, Cdt. Adj. . . . .	S.S.U. 2-27.. . . . .	1 yr. 1 m. 1916-17	Concord, Mass. . . . .		
WHEELER, Roger. . . . .	S.S.U. 64. . . . .	4 months 1917..	Newtonville, Mass. . . . .	Columbia. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WHEELER, Sidney Sea. . . . .	T.M.U. 397.. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Allston, Mass. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
WHEELER, Walter Hever . . . . .	S.S.U. 3.. . . . .	6 " 1916..	Yonkers, N.Y. . . . .	Harvard. . . . .	U.S. Navy.
WHINDEN, Harold Elvin. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Belmont, Mass. . . . .		
WHIPP, Harold Burton. . . . .	S.S.U. 13. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Fall River, Mass. . . . .	Andover. . . . .	1st Lt. R.O.T.C.
WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland, Jr. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Yale. . . . .	
WHITBECK, Clarence Almon. . . . .	S.S.U. 72. . . . .	1 " 1917..	Philadelphie, Pa. . . . .	Univ. of Penn. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WHITCOMB, John Leonard. . . . .	T.M.U. 526.. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Arlington, Mass. . . . .	Amherst. . . . .	Cadet Royal Fl. C.
WHITE, Bradford Childs. . . . .	S.S.U. 31. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Fairhaven, Mass. . . . .		Y.M.C.A.
WHITE, Donald Sherman. . . . .	S.S.U. 26. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Indianapolis, Ind. . . . .	Bowdoin-Princeton	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
<b>WHITE</b> , James Mayne, Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . . .	6 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S. — 2nd Lt. Gas Corps.
WHITE, Joris MacDonald. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . . .	6 " 1917..	Basking Ridge, N.J. . . . .	M.I.T. . . . .	Brit. Royal Engineers.
WHITE, Joseph Spencer. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . . .	3 " 1917..	Medford, Mass. . . . .	Tufts. . . . .	U.S.A.A.S.
WHITE, Kenneth Taylor. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . . .	10 " 1915-16	Grosse Ile, Mich. . . . .	Univ. of Mich. . . . .	1st Lt. U.S.F.A.
WHITE, Valmah Sherman. . . . .	T.M.U. 397.. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Elkader, Iowa. . . . .	Univ. of Iowa & Minnesota	U.S.M.T.C.
<b>WHITE</b> , Victor G., Sous-Chef . . . . .	S.S.U. 1.. . . . .	1 yr. 8 m. 1915-16	New York City. . . . .	Cornell . . . . .	1st Lt. Chem. Service.
WHITE, Walter. . . . .	S.S.U. 4.. . . . .	9 months 1916-17	Brookline, Mass. . . . .	Princeton. . . . .	U.S. Nav. Av.
WHITE, William Wallace. . . . .	T.M.U. 526 — S.S.U. 65.. . . . .	5 " 1917..	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	Univ. of Ill. . . . .	
WHITING, John I. . . . .	T.M.U. 397.. . . . .	4 " 1917..	East Aurora, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
WHITING, Lloyd Morris. . . . .	T.M.U. 184.. . . . .	4 " 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .		U.S.M.T.C.
WHITMAN, Alfred Machado. . . . .	S.S.U. 9.. . . . .	9 " 1916-17	New York City. . . . .		U.S. Tank C.
WHITMAN, Roger Warren. . . . .	S.S.U. 9. — T.M. U. 397.. . . . .	9 " 1917..	New York City. . . . .		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
WHITNEY, Howard. . . . .	S.S.U. 28. . . . .	1 " 1917..	Tonopah, Nevada. . . . .		Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
WHITNEY, Raymond James	S.S.U. 2..	9 months 1916-17	Bedford, Ind..	Randolph Mac., V.	Cadet U.S. Av.
WHITNEY, Robert.	S.S.U. 68.	3 "	1917.. Lexington, Mass..	Harvard..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
WHITON, Sylvester Gilbert.	S.S.U. 28.	5 "	1917.. Brooklyn, N.Y..	Dartmouth..	U.S.A.A.S.
WHITTON, John Boardman.	T.M.U. 133..	3 "	1917.. Oakland, Cal..	Univ. of Cal..	A.R.C.
WHITTEN, Lester Clark.	S.S.U. 26.	6 "	1917.. Spokane, Wash..	Leland Stanford..	U.S. Av. Sig. C.
WHITTLESEY, Elisha.	T.M.U. 133	5 "	1917.. Pittsfield, Mass..	Harvard..	
WHOLEY, William Francis.	S.S.U. 31.	3 "	1917.. Brooklyn, N. Y..		U.S.A.A.S.
WHYTLAW, Graeme Gardiner.	S.S.U. 2..	6 "	1917.. New York City..	Harvard..	Cadet Royal Fl. C.
WHYTE, William Jewell.	T.M.U. 526..	4 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill..	Univ. of Chicago.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
WICK, Myron Converse	S.S.U. 15.	7 "	1917.. Youngstown, Ohio..	Yale..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
WICKS, Bartlett.	S.S.U. 67.	3 "	1917.. Syracuse, N.Y..	Yale..	U.S.A.A.S.
WIGAND, Robert Charles.	S.S.U. 4..	5 "	1917.. Stapleton, N.Y..	Cornell..	2nd Lt. U.S.F.A.
WIGGINS, John Gregory.	T.M.U. 397..	4 "	1917.. Pomfret Center, Conn..	Harvard..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
WILCOX, Clement Baldwin.	T.M.U. 397..	4 "	1917.. Westfield, N.J..	Wesleyan..	
WILCOX, Roger Tryon.	T.M.U. 397..	5 "	1917.. Westfield, N.J..	Wesleyan..	U.S.M.T.C.
WILCOX, Roy Cornwell.	T.M.U. 397..	4 "	1917.. Meriden, Conn..	Yale..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
WILCOX, Winthrop.	T.M.U. 526..	6 "	1917.. Stapleton, N.Y..	Dartmouth..	2nd Lt. U.S. Heavy Tank C.
WILDER, Amos Niven	S.S.U. 2-3.	10 "	1915-16. Mt. Carmel, Conn..	Yale ..	U.S.F.A.
WILDER, Warwick Temple.	T.M.U. 184	6 "	1917.. Marietta, Ohio..	Marietta Coll..	U.S.F.A.
WILKINSON, James Humphrey.	T.M.U. 397..	4 "	1917.. St. Paul, Minn..	Carleton Coll..	U.S.M.T.C.
WILKINSON, Lawrence Egar.	T.M.U. 184..	3 "	1917.. Chicago, Ill..	Univ. of Illinois..	U.S.M.T.C.
WILKINSON, Morton Herbert.	T.M.U. 184..	4 "	1917.. Buffalo, N.Y..	Univ. of Mich..	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
WILKS, Archie Perry.	T.M.U. 526..	3 "	1917.. Newport, R.I..	M.I.T..	A.R.C.
WILLARD, Russell Lewis.	S.S.U. 10.	10 "	1917.. Brooklyn, N.Y..		2nd Lt. U.S. Art. (Anti Aircraft).
WILLCOX, Bertram Francis, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 19.	6 "	1917.. Ithaca, N.Y..	Cornell..	A.R.C., Aspt. Fr. Art.
WILLIAMS, George Howe.	T.M.U. 184..	3 "	1917.. Cynwyd, Pa..	Penn. State Coll.	U.S. San. Train.
WILLIAMS, Herbert England.	S.S.U. 14.	3 "	1917.. Gainesville, Ga..		U.S.A.A.S.
WILLIAMS, Harvey Ladew.	S.S.U. 26.	6 "	1917.. Morristown, N.J..	Harvard..	A.R.C.
WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, Jr.	T.M.U. 526..	4 "	1917.. Philadelphia, Pa..	Harvard..	
WILLIAMS, Ray Evan.	S.S.U. 12.	9 "	1917.. Madison, Wisc..	Univ. of Wisc..	
WILLIAMSON, Allen Davidson.	T.M.U. 397..	5 "	1917.. Asheville, N.C..	Un. of North Carol.	U.S.M.T.C.
WILLIS, Harold B.	S.S.U. 2..	1 yr. 3 m. 1915-16	Boston, Mass..	Harvard..	Fr. Av.
WILLSON, Albert Newton.	S.S.U. 67.	5 months 1917..	Princeton, N.J..		
WILMINGTON, John Doane.	T.M.U. 526..	4 "	1917.. Toledo, Ohio..	Cornell..	Cadet U.S. Av.
WILSON, Charles Oscar.	S.S.U. 69.	4 "	1917.. Muskegon, Mich..	Univ. of Mich..	
WILSON, George Andrew.	Hdqts.	2 "	1917.. New York City..		U.S. Nav. Av.
WILSON, George Lardis, Jr.	S.S.U. 13-69..	7 "	1917.. Oak Park, Ill..	Lewis Inst..	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
WILSON, Gill Robb.	Vos. Det. S.S.U. 33	5 "	1917.. Wheeling, W. Va..	Wash.-Jefferson ..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
WILSON, Homer Everett.	T.M.U. 537..	2 "	1917.. Wilmette, Ill..	Loyola ..	A.R.C.
WILSON, John Kirk.	S.S.U. 16.	1 "	1917.. Ridgewood, N.J..		
WILSON, Lloyd Richards.	T.M.U. 133..	6 "	1917.. Los Angeles, Cal..	Univ. of Cal..	2nd Lt. U.S. Av.
WILSON, Randolph C.	S.S.U. 1..	6 "	1916.. New York City..	Columbia..	A.R.C.



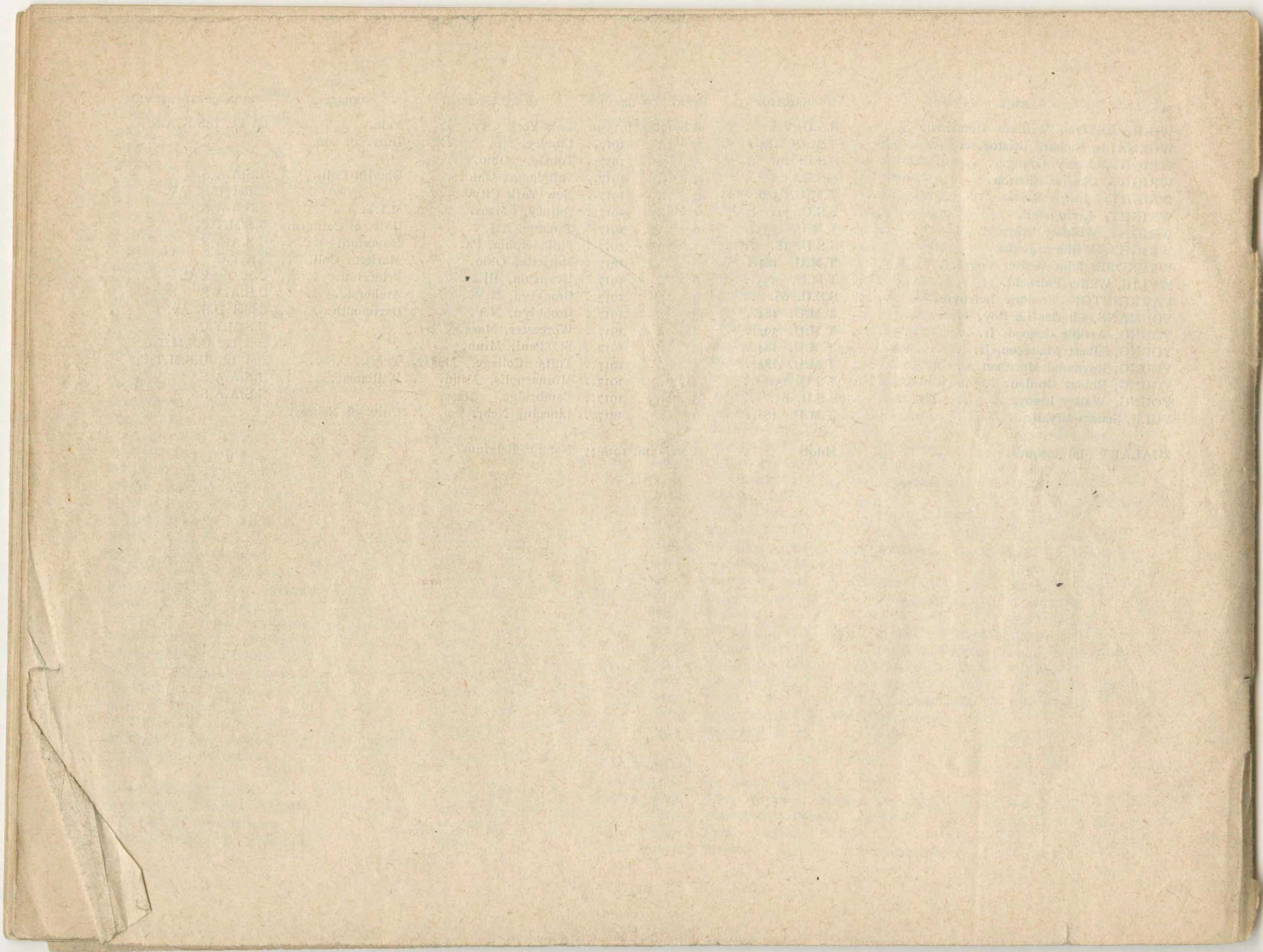
NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
WILSON, Thomas Francis.	Hdqts.	2 months 1917..	New York City.		
WILT, Glen Audubon.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Franklin, Pa.	Univ. of Mich.	
WINANT, Cornelius	S.S.U. 3.	1 yr. 2 m. 1916-17	New York City.	Princeton.	Aspt. Fr. Art.
WINANT, Frederik J.	S.S.U. 3.	2 months 1915..	New York City.	Princeton.	1st Lt. U.S. Inf.
WINEBRENNER, Davic Charles, 3rd.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	Frederick, Md.	Princeton.	U.S. Av.
WING, Forrest Bond.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S. Av.
WINNE, Robert Frank.	S.S.U. 8.	2 ,, 1917..	Brockport, N. Y.		U.S.A.A.S.
WINSHIP, Roger.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Melrose, Mass.	Dartmouth.	Cadet U.S. Av.
WINSLOW, Edward Nicholas.	T.M.U. 526	4 ,, 1917..	Lawrence, Mass.	M.I.T.	Sgt. Ord. Dept.
WINSLOW, Bernard Covill.	S.S.U. 19.	6 ,, 1917..	Ware, Mass.		
WINSOR, Charles P.	S.S.U. 1.	1 yr. 1915-16.	Concord, Mass.	Harvard..	
WINSOR, Harry Bishop.	S.S.U. 9.	8 months 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve..	2nd Lt. U.S. Inf.
WINSOR, Philip.	S.S.U. 4.	3 ,, 1917..	Weston, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
WINTER, Daniel Robbins.	S.S.U. 64.	5 ,, 1917..	Chicago, Ill.	Yale..	
WINTON, David Judson.	S.S.U. 67.	3 ,, 1917..	Minneapolis, Minn.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
WISWALL, Harold Curtis.	S.S.U. 30.	5 ,, 1917..	Wellesley, Mass.	Harvard..	
WOHLFORD, Burnet Coleman.	S.S.U. 10.	5 ,, 1917.	Escondido, Cal.	Stanford..	U.S.A.A.S.
WOLCOTT, Oliver, Sous-Chef	S.S.U. 2.	4 ,, 1916..	Readville, Mass.	Harvard..	Capt. U.S. Inf.
WOLF, John Frederick	S.S.U. 8.	4 ,, 1917..	Wilkes Barre, Pa.		Aspt. Fr. Art.
WOLFE, Avery Royce.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Lafayette..	U.S.A.A.S.
WOLFE, Henry Cutler.	T.M.U. 526	6 ,, 1917..	Coshocton, Ohio.	Andover..	A.R.C.
WOLLEY, Douglas Farwell.	S.S.U. 31.	3 ,, 1917..	New York City.	Wesleyan & N. Y.	U.S.A.A.S.
WOOD, Alton Fraser.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.		Sgt. U.S. Coast Art.
WOOD, Harry Dale.	S.S.U. 69.	4 ,, 1917..	Adrian, Mich.	Univ. of Mich.	A.R.C.
WOOD, Kenneth Axford.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yale..	Sgt. U.S.A.A.S.
WOOD, Lee Blair.	T.M.U. 133.	4 ,, 1917..	Cleveland, Ohio.	Amherst..	2nd. Lt. U.S.M.T.C
WOOD, Philip Emerson.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Brookline, Mass.		U.S. Av.
WOOD, Robert Williams.	S.S.U. 9-10.	1 yr. 1916-17..	Baltimore, Md.	Harvard..	Aspt. Fr. Art.
WOODBIDGE, John Sylvester	S.S.U. 66.	4 months 1917..	Shanghai, China.	Princeton.	U.S.A.A.S.
WOODELL, Joel Lewis.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	Franklin, Pa.		U.S.Q.M.C.
WOODEND, Ralph Augustine.	T.M.U. 397.	3 ,, 1917..	St. George, N.Y.	Manhat. & Fordh.	U.S.M.T.C.
WOODHOUSE, Ira Sterling.	S.S.U. 17.	6 ,, 1917..	Arthur, Nevada.	Univ. of Nevada	2nd Lt. Royal Fl. C.
WOODMAN, Paul Davis.	T.M.U. 526.	6 ,, 1917..	Haverhill, Mass.	Dartmouth.	U.S.M.T.C.
WOODRUFF, John Finney.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	Ardmore, Pa.	Cornell..	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
WOODS, Ezra Halladay.	S.S.U. 8.	2 ,, 1917..	Delhi, N.Y.	Hamilton Coll.	English Inf.
WOODS, Preston, Jr.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Long Island City, N.Y.	Dartmouth.	
WOODWARD, Houston.	S.S.U. 13.	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Yale..	Fr. Av.
WOODWORTH, Benjamin R., Cdt. Adjt					
(Died while volunteer).	S.S.U. 1.	1 yr. 11 mos. 1915 & 1916-17.....	Germantown, Pa.		
WOOLDREDGE, John.	S.S.U. 30.	3 months 1917..	West Newton, Mass.	Harvard..	U.S.A.A.S.
WOOLLEY, Charles Hildreth.	S.S.U. 9.	4 ,, 1917..	Winchester, Mass.	M.I.T.	1st Lt. U.S. Av.
WOOLLEY, Roy Bronson.	S.S.U. 18.	3 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio.		
WOOLVERTON, John Hillman.	S.S.U. 72.	1 ,, 1917..	Trenton, N.J.	Dartmouth.	U.S.A.A.S.



NAME	SECTION	PERIOD OF SERVICE	HOME ADDRESS	COLLEGE	SUBSEQUENT SERVICE
WOOLVERTON, William Henderson	S.S.U. 1.	8 months 1915-16	New York City.	Yale.	1st Lt. U.S.A.A.S.
WORNALL, Richard Bristoe.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Liberty, Mo.	Univ. of Mo.	
WRIGHT, Avery Granger.	S.S.U. 29.	5 ,, 1917..	Toledo, Ohio.		
WRIGHT, Charles Shelton.	S.S.U. 12.	4 ,, 1917..	Tallmadge, Ohio.	Oberlin Coll.	U.S.A.A.S.
WRIGHT, Jack Morris.	T.M.U. 526.	4 ,, 1917..	New York City.		Cadet U.S. Av.
WRIGHT, Livingstor.	S.S.U. 71.	2 ,, 1917..	Quincy, Mass.	M.I.T.	U.S.A.A.S.
WRIGHT, Whitney Braymer.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917.	Camden, N.J.	Univ. of California	U.S.M.T.C.
WRIGHT, William Jenks.	S.S.U. 18.	5 ,, 1917..	Philadelphia, Pa.	Haverford	U.S.A.A.S.
WYCKOFF, John Walter Vogel.	T.M.U. 184.	6 ,, 1917..	Marietta, Ohio.	Marietta Coll.	S.A.T.C.
WYLIE, Walter Fairfield.	T.M.U. 133.	6 ,, 1917..	Evanston, Ill.	Princeton.	C.B. Tank C.
YARRINGTON, Frederic Lefebvre.	S.S.U. 68.	3 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Amherst.	U.S.A.A.S.
YOUMANS, Charles Le Roy.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Dartmouth.	Cadet U.S. Av.
YOUNG, Arthur Osgood, Jr.	T.M.U. 397.	4 ,, 1917..	Worcester, Mass.		U.S.M.T.C.
YOUNG, Elbert Anderson, Jr.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	St. Paul, Minn.		2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
YOUNG, Raymond Morrison.	T.M.U. 184.	5 ,, 1917..	Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts.	2nd Lt. U.S.M.T.C.
YOUNG, Robert Gorden.	S.S.U. 15.	4 ,, 1917..	Minneapolis, Minn.	Williams.	U.S.A.A.S.
YOUNG, Walter Leroy.	S.S.U. 65.	3 ,, 1917..	Cambridge, Mass.		U.S.A.A.S.
YULE, Seneca Bryan.	T.M.U. 184.	3 ,, 1917..	Lincoln, Nebr.	Univ. of Nebraska	
ZUALART (de) Jacques.	Hdqts.	1 yr. 6 m. 1916-17	Namur, Belgium.		

34







AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION  
Students' War Service Campaign

Robt. L. Kelly,  
Campaign Director.

308 Munsey Building, Washington, D.C.  
August 2, 1918.

My dear Sir:

In many of the states complete lists of high school graduates are already available and every student is being required to face the problem of college attendance.

In Connecticut the State Director of this campaign is sending a personal letter to every male high school graduate, urging that he enlist in the SATC. In Montana a letter has already been sent to each high school graduate and another to his parents; each student is being given at least two personal visits also. In Oregon the Governor of the State and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction have joined in a letter addressed to the students of Oregon. As a part of the same document is a letter from the Executive Secretary of the State Council of Defense, addressed to the Students of Oregon and their parents, and in the same document is the July 10th letter of Secretary Newton D. Baker. This document is being mailed to every student in the State of Oregon.

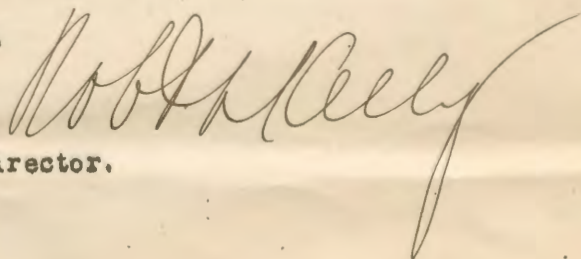
Such direct appeals to the students and their parents should be part of a wider effort to educate public opinion in general as to the enormous contributions institutions of higher learning are making to the war and will make in post-war reconstruction.

Every opportunity should be taken to impress the truth that the War Department is not making it easy for slackers, as has been foolishly suggested by a certain newspaper, but is laying the foundations in the schools for military and world leadership. A great feature of this campaign should be to get into the minds and on to the consciences of the American people the great facts that are so clear to the educational leaders and many officers of the Government, military and civil. Educate the people as well as the boys and girls.

I call your attention to the contributions which the Bureau of Education is making through the State Superintendents of Public Instruction in this campaign. The Bureau is formulating a speaking campaign which in your State, of course, should be under the general guidance of the State Director. The State Superintendent has probably received a communication already from the Bureau.

I am sending you herewith an announcement just issued on the organization of the American Council on Education. This is an impressive indication of the manner in which our educational interests are now tied together for the special emergency in which we find ourselves.

Very truly yours,



Campaign Director.



AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION  
Students' War Service Campaign

305 Messers Building, Washington, D.C.  
August 2, 1918.

Bobt. J. Kelly,  
Campaign Director.

My dear Sir:

In many of the states complete lists of high school graduates are  
already available and every student is being required to take the practice of  
college attendance.

In Connecticut the State Director of this campaign is sending a per-  
sonal letter to every male high school graduate, urging that he enlist in the  
S.W.S.C. In Montana a letter has already been sent to each high school graduate and  
another to his parents; each student is being given at least two personal visits  
also. In Oregon the Governor of the State and the State Superintendent of Public  
Instruction have joined in a letter addressed to the students of Oregon. As a part  
of the same document is a letter from the Executive Secretary of the State Council  
of Defense, addressed to the students of Oregon and their parents, and in the same  
document is the July 10th letter of Secretary Newton D. Baker. This document is  
being mailed to every student in the State of Oregon.

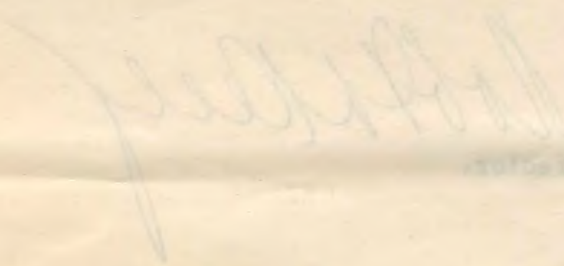
Such direct appeals to the students and their parents should be part  
of a wider effort to stimulate public opinion in general as to the enormous contri-  
butions institutions of higher learning are making to the war and will make in  
post-war reconstruction.

Every opportunity should be taken to impress the truth that the war  
Department is not making it easy for students, as has been foolishly suggested by  
a certain newspaper, but is laying the foundations in the schools for military and  
civil leadership. A great feature of this campaign should be to get into the minds  
and on to the consciences of the American people the great facts that are so clear  
to the educational leaders and many officers of the Government, military and civil.  
Educate the people as well as the boys and girls.

I call your attention to the contribution which the Bureau of  
Education is making through the State Superintendents of Public Instruction in this  
campaign. The Bureau is furnishing a speaking campaign which in your State, of  
course, should be under the general guidance of the State Director. The State  
Superintendent has probably received a communication already from the Bureau.

I am sending you herewith an announcement just issued on the organi-  
zation of the American Council on Education. This is an impressive indication of  
the manner in which our educational interests are now tied together for the  
special emergency in which we find ourselves.

Very truly yours,



Campaign Director



COMMISSION ON STUDENTS  
WAR SERVICE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ROBERT E. VINSON, CHAIRMAN  
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS  
P. L. CAMPBELL, SECRETARY  
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON  
EDMUND J. JAMES  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
EVERETT W. LORD  
BOSTON UNIVERSITY  
JOHN H. MACCRACKEN  
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE  
WILLIAM A. SHANKLIN  
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY  
GEORGE F. SWAIN  
MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

E. A. BIRGE  
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN  
ELMER E. BROWN  
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY  
E. B. BRYAN  
COLGATE UNIVERSITY  
J. W. CRABTREE  
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION  
A. B. DINWIDDIE  
TULANE UNIVERSITY  
FREDERICK C. FERRY  
HAMILTON COLLEGE  
WILLIAM A. GANFIELD  
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY  
R. M. HUGHES  
MIAMI UNIVERSITY  
THOS. F. KANE  
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA  
ERNEST H. LINDLEY  
UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO  
JOHN C. MERRIAM  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
L. H. MURLIN  
BOSTON UNIVERSITY  
GEORGE NORLIN  
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO  
GEO. L. OMWAKE  
URSINUS COLLEGE  
J. W. SEARSON  
KANSAS STATE AGRIC. COLL.  
THOMAS J. SHAHAN  
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA  
ROBERT L. SLAGLE  
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
JOHN M. THOMAS  
MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE  
D. B. WALDO  
KALAMAZOO STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

CAMPAIGN DIRECTOR

ROBT. L. KELLY

ASSISTANTS

HAROLD WHITEHEAD  
RALPH SOLLITT

STATE DIRECTORS

JAS. J. DOSTER, ALABAMA  
R. B. VON KLEIN SMID, ARIZONA  
JOHN C. FUTRALL, ARKANSAS  
CHAS. E. RUGH, CALIFORNIA  
GEORGE NORLIN, COLORADO  
WM. A. SHANKLIN, CONNECTICUT  
S. C. MITCHELL, DELAWARE  
THOMAS J. SHAHAN, DIST. OF COL.  
CALVIN H. FRENCH, FLORIDA  
E. H. LINDLEY, IDAHO  
E. J. JAMES, ILLINOIS  
WM. L. BRYAN, INDIANA  
J. H. T. MAIN, IOWA  
FRANK STRONG, KANSAS  
WM. A. GANFIELD, KENTUCKY  
A. B. DINWIDDIE, LOUISIANA  
K. C. M. SILLS, MAINE  
H. B. HUTCHINS, MICHIGAN  
M. LEROY BURTON, MINNESOTA  
J. N. POWERS, MISSISSIPPI  
A. R. HILL, MISSOURI  
E. C. ELLIOTT, MONTANA  
G. R. CHATBURN, NEBRASKA  
W. E. CLARK, NEVADA  
R. B. HETZEL, NEW HAMPSHIRE  
D. R. BOYD, NEW MEXICO  
F. C. FERRY, NEW YORK  
E. K. GRAHAM, NORTH CAROLINA  
THOMAS F. KANE, NORTH DAKOTA  
CHAS. S. HOWE, OHIO  
S. D. BROOKS, OKLAHOMA  
WM. T. FOSTER, OREGON  
GEO. L. OMWAKE, PENNSYLVANIA  
W. H. P. FAUNCE, RHODE ISLAND  
WM. S. CURREL, SOUTH CAROLINA  
R. L. SLAGLE, SOUTH DAKOTA  
HARRY CLARK, TENNESSEE  
R. E. VINSON, TEXAS  
JOHN A. WIDTSON, UTAH  
J. M. THOMAS, VERMONT  
E. A. ALDERMAN, VIRGINIA  
H. SUZZALO, WASHINGTON  
F. B. TROTTER, WEST VIRGINIA  
E. A. BIRGE, WISCONSIN  
AVEN NELSON, WYOMING

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

309 MUNSEY BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.

DONALD J. COWLING  
PRESIDENT

P. L. CAMPBELL  
SECRETARY-TREASURER

August 2, 1918

My dear Mr. President:

I hand you herewith the War Department's letter of July 10 on student enlistment and the definition of status of an enlisted student, just secured by this office from the War Department. You are at liberty to use these and succeeding letters if you like in your Bulletin.

This campaign is being conducted along broad lines. The patriotic appeal is central, of course, but it is closely identified with the general educational appeal. The Bureau of Education is making its contribution, and we expect to send you material from the Navy, The Council of National Defense and President Wilson.

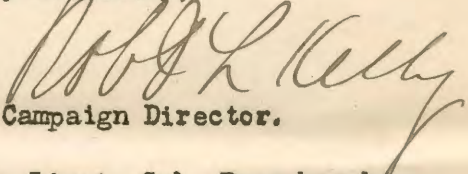
Do not allow newspaper stories about the War Department's plan to lower the draft age to disturb you. The War Department has authorized no announcements on the subject, and we are advised that when they do, the plans will not interfere with but will support the Department's educational policy. If a lower draft age is fixed we are advised it will be for purposes of registration and not for immediate service of an active type.

Note that under the present plan of enlistment a college student is removed from the jurisdiction of the local recruiting officer and is placed under the joint jurisdiction of Lieut. Col. Rees, acting through the Commanding Officer, and the President of the College.

It is scarcely likely that the War Department will be able to make definite assignments of instructors for the colleges until the middle or latter part of August.

To really appreciate the manner in which college and university men are assisting in the direction of affairs at Washington is heartening indeed.

Yours very sincerely,

  
Campaign Director.

P.S.

Since this letter was written, Lieut. Col. Rees has been made Colonel Rees.



AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

205 MURPHY BUILDING WASHINGTON, D. C.

SECRETARY-TREASURER

August 3, 1918

My dear Mr. President:

I had you herewith the War Department's letter of July 30 on student activities and the definition of status of an enlisted student, just received by this office from the War Department. You are at liberty to use these and enclosing letters to you this in your Bulletin.

This campaign is being conducted along broad lines. The patriotic appeal is central, of course, but it is closely identified with the general educational appeal. The Bureau of Education is making its contribution, and we expect to send you material from the Navy, the Council of National Defense and President Wilson.

We are also newspaper stories about the War Department's plan to lower the draft's age to disband you. The War Department has authorized an announcement on the subject, and we are advised that when they do the plans will not interfere with but will support the Department's educational policy. It is lower draft's age is fixed we are advised it will be for purposes of registration and not for immediate service of an active type.

Note that under the present plan of withdrawal a college student is removed from the jurisdiction of the local recruiting officer and is placed under the joint jurisdiction of Lieut. Col. Boes, acting through the Commanding Officer, and the President of the College.

It is especially likely that the War Department will be able to make definite assignments of instructors for the colleges until the middle or latter part of August.

To really appreciate the manner in which college and university work are working in the direction of states as Washington is bestowing interest.

Yours very sincerely,  
Campaign Director

Please take letter and return, Lieut. Col. Boes has been made Colonel Boes.

COMMISSION ON STUDENTS  
WAR SERVICE

- EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
- ROBERT E. FISH, Chairman
- WALTER D. HARRIS, Secretary
- EDWARD J. LAMAR
- EVERETT W. LADD
- JOHN H. MCGEE
- WILLIAM A. MCGEE
- GEORGE F. SMITH
- WALTER D. HARRIS

- ADVISORY MEMBERS
- E. A. BROWN
- EDWARD E. BROWN
- K. S. BROWN
- J. W. CANTRELL
- A. B. CHAMBERLAIN
- FRANKLIN C. HARRIS
- WILLIAM A. MCGEE
- M. M. MCGEE
- JOHN H. MCGEE
- EDWARD E. BROWN
- JOHN E. MCGEE
- J. M. MCGEE
- GEORGE HARRIS
- WALTER D. HARRIS
- A. W. HARRIS
- THOMAS J. HARRIS
- ROBERT J. HARRIS
- JOHN M. HARRIS
- D. W. HARRIS

- CERTAIN DIRECTOR
- JOHN E. KELLY
- SECRETARY
- HAROLD WINTHROP
- STATE DIRECTOR
- JACK A. DUNN, ALABAMA
- W. H. DUNN, ARIZONA
- JOHN E. HARRIS, ARKANSAS
- WALTER D. HARRIS, CALIFORNIA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, COLORADO
- WALTER D. HARRIS, CONNECTICUT
- WALTER D. HARRIS, DELAWARE
- WALTER D. HARRIS, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, FLORIDA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, GEORGIA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, ILLINOIS
- WALTER D. HARRIS, INDIANA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, IOWA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, KANSAS
- WALTER D. HARRIS, KENTUCKY
- WALTER D. HARRIS, LOUISIANA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MAINE
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MARYLAND
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MASSACHUSETTS
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MICHIGAN
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MINNESOTA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MISSISSIPPI
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MISSOURI
- WALTER D. HARRIS, MONTANA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NEBRASKA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NEVADA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NEW HAMPSHIRE
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NEW JERSEY
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NEW YORK
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NORTH CAROLINA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, NORTH DAKOTA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, OHIO
- WALTER D. HARRIS, OKLAHOMA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, OREGON
- WALTER D. HARRIS, PENNSYLVANIA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, RHODE ISLAND
- WALTER D. HARRIS, SOUTH CAROLINA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, SOUTH DAKOTA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, TENNESSEE
- WALTER D. HARRIS, TEXAS
- WALTER D. HARRIS, VERMONT
- WALTER D. HARRIS, VIRGINIA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, WASHINGTON
- WALTER D. HARRIS, WEST VIRGINIA
- WALTER D. HARRIS, WISCONSIN
- WALTER D. HARRIS, WYOMING



## AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

OFFICE—309 MUNSEY BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.

**T**HE American Council on Education was called into being, under the pressure of the War, to serve not only as a means of easy communication between the educational associations of the country and the Federal Government, but also as a clearing house of opinion and a starting point of action in the American educational world. Its first name was the "Emergency Council on Education", but since it soon became evident that most of its proposed activities were permanent in character, demanding far-sight and far-planning to bring them to satisfactory fruition, and since its programme was not only national in scope but involved coöperation in a distinctive national way with similar councils in other lands and with foreign governments, its name was changed to the one it now bears.

After prolonged discussion and continuous consultation with many competent advisors, the following committees were established to carry on work that seemed to call specially for immediate undertaking:—

I. *Committee on Students' War Service*, whose object will be to encourage young men and women to continue their studies from high school to college and from college to university, so as to provide for a body of trained leaders and specialists who, both during and after the War, may efficiently meet the nation's needs.

II. *Committee on Education for Citizenship*, whose object will be to secure more adequate instruction in the schools regarding the history of America, its principles of government and ideals of individual conduct, and to afford means of making plain to as many as possible the grave issues of the War, these aims to be achieved, amongst other ways, by the preparation or circulation of books and pamphlets by judicious authorities.

III. *Committee on Educational Reconstruction*, whose object will be to bring together previous studies of educational conditions in the United States, and to supplement this material by such additional studies as may be necessary to clarify the problems of American education. This general survey having been made, the Committee will call a conference to consider what alteration of our educational methods would help the schools and colleges of the country to make their work more effective to the advantage of the nation.

IV. *Committee on International Educational Relations*, whose object will be to coördinate, harmonize, and so far as expedient direct, present and prospective agencies for the strengthening of cultural relationships with foreign lands, especially through the interchange of students and teachers. The Committee will endeavor to establish a Bureau in New York, where educational information regarding all nations may be obtained, knowledge of American institutions disseminated, and means acquired to enable American students to go abroad as well as to encourage the coming of foreign students to the United States.

V. *Committee on Opportunities for Study*, whose object will be to prepare



and publish lists of advanced courses of study in American institutions of learning, and to set forth the advantages of American colleges and schools in different parts of the land, so as to be able to satisfy inquiries about places for study from foreigners or Americans, and to bring about fuller utilization of the widely-distributed opportunities in the United States for research and instruction.

VI. *Committee on a Department of Education*, whose object will be to further the rapidly-growing demand for definite recognition of Education as a separate Department of the Federal Government, on a parity with the Departments of Agriculture, Commerce, and Labor, and to consider the arrangements for such a Department when created.

VII. *Committee on Coöperating Societies*, whose object will be to keep in touch with, and promote the success of such other associations and councils as are or may be concerned with the better organization and equipment of educational institutions, the welfare of students and teachers, or the advancement of knowledge.

**ASSOCIATIONS CONSTITUTING THE COUNCIL  
WITH THEIR OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES**

Association of American Universities,

Herman V. Ames,

Dean of the Graduate School, University of Pennsylvania,  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

National Association of State Universities,

P. L. Campbell,

President of the University of Oregon,  
Eugene, Oregon.

Association of American Colleges,

Donald J. Cowling,

President of Carleton College,  
Northfield, Minnesota.

Association of Urban Universities,

Wm. T. Foster,

President of Reed College,  
Portland, Oregon.

Catholic Educational Association,

Thomas J. Shahan,

Rector of the Catholic University of America,  
Washington, D. C.

Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations.\*

Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture,

W. P. Laird,

Director of the School of Architecture, University of Pennsylvania,  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

\*Final action to be taken at the next annual meeting.



National Association of Corporation Schools,  
J. W. Dietz,  
Committee on Education and Special Training of the War  
Department,  
Washington, D. C.

Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education,  
F. L. Bishop,  
Dean of the School of Engineering, University of Pitts-  
burgh,  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Association of American Law Schools.\*

Association of American Medical Colleges,  
Burton D. Myers,  
Dean of the School of Medicine, University of Indiana,  
Bloomington, Indiana.

National Research Council,  
John C. Merriam, Chairman,  
1023 16th Street, N. W.,  
Washington, D. C.

American Association of University Professors,  
H. W. Tyler,  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,  
Cambridge, Massachusetts.

National Education Association,  
Lotus D. Coffman,  
Dean of the School of Education, University of Minnesota,  
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

N. E. A.—Department of Superintendence,  
Thomas E. Finegan,  
Deputy Commissioner of Education,  
Albany, New York.

N. E. A.—National Council of Education,  
James Y. Joyner,  
Superintendent of Public Instruction,  
Raleigh, North Carolina.

National Council of Normal School Presidents and Principals,  
Homer H. Seerley,  
President of Iowa State Teachers' College,  
Cedar Falls, Iowa.

#### ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

The American-Scandinavian Foundation,  
William H. Schofield,  
25 West 45th Street,  
New York City.

---

\*Final action to be taken at the next annual meeting.



National Association of Directors of Educational Research,  
B. R. Buckingham,  
Madison, Wisconsin.

National Board for Historical Service,  
Evarts B. Greene,  
1133 Woodward Building,  
Washington, D. C.

**OFFICERS**

*President*

PRESIDENT DONALD J. COWLING, Carleton College.

*Secretary-Treasurer*

PRESIDENT P. L. CAMPBELL, University of Oregon.

*Executive Committee*

The above and

DEAN HERMAN V. AMES, University of Pennsylvania;  
PRESIDENT HOMER H. SEERLEY, Iowa State Teachers' College;  
RT. REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, Catholic University of America.

*Chairmen of other Committees*

STUDENTS' WAR SERVICE,

President R. E. Vinson, University of Texas.

EDUCATION FOR CITIZENSHIP,

Professor Evarts B. Greene, University of Illinois.

EDUCATIONAL RECONSTRUCTION,

(To be announced later).

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL RELATIONS,

Professor William H. Schofield, Harvard University.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR STUDY,

Dr. Samuel P. Capen, Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,

President John H. MacCracken, Lafayette College.

COÖPERATING SOCIETIES,

Professor H. W. Tyler, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The names of the members of all the Committees will soon be announced.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,

July 18, 1918.



Status of a Student Enlisted in the  
Students' Army Training Corps.

A student enlisted in the Students' Army Training Corps is in military service of the United States. Because he does not receive pay, he is classed as on inactive service but in a national emergency the President may call him at any time to active service. He is called to active service each summer when he attends camp for six weeks and receives the pay of a private.

His relation to the draft is as follows:

Any student so enlisted, though in the military service of the United States, is technically on inactive duty, and therefore must register after he has reached draft age and upon notice by the President. Upon stating on his questionnaire that he is already in the military service of the United States, he will be placed automatically by his local Draft Board in Class V-D, as provided by the Selective Service regulations. The Draft Board will not call him for induction so long as he remains a member of the Students' Army Training Corps.

In order that the college student may not even appear to enjoy special privileges, it is agreed, however, that when the day arrives on which according to his order number he would have been drafted, had he not already volunteered, the fact is reported to the president of the college, and to the Commanding Officer at the college, who in turn reports it to the Adjutant General. This is the day of reckoning for the college man. The President of the college and the Commanding Officer will then report to the Chairman of the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department, for what form of military service the individual is in their judgment best qualified. They will recommend either that the student should continue his studies to prepare for work in medicine engineering, chemistry, psychology, economics, etc., or that he should go at once to an officers training camp to prepare for an officer's commission in the infantry artillery, etc., or that he should be assigned to work in the ordnance, quartermaster or other Staff Corps or sent immediately to a division at one of the camps. Lieut. Col. Rees, commander of the entire Students' Corps, has authority to dispose his men in the way best suited to meet the emergencies of the military and national situation at the time. The presumption is that, for the next year, the largest proportion of the student body reaching twenty-one years will be required to supply a large part of the officers needed for the national army. It is understood that at least four or five times as many officers will be required as the total number of students who will graduate from all American colleges and universities. Enlistment in the Students' Army Training Corps, therefore, while it does not hold out any promise of an officer's commission, is at the present time the plainest road leading in that direction.

The student who shows no ability for special service in his college and military work, will be ordered into active service as a private when his day of reckoning comes. Enlistment is for the duration of the war. If, however, the student fails to improve his college opportunities, he may be dismissed from college by action of the college authorities and discharged from military service by the military authorities. He would then be subject to the operation of the draft. His enlistment may be cancelled for other sufficient causes such as sickness, lack of funds, etc., upon recommendation of the President of the college and the military officer in command at the college.

Opportunity will be given for the enlisted student, who so elects, to transfer from army to navy, and vice versa, and to be assigned to active service in one of the various corps of the army upon recommendation of the college President and the proper military authority.

Regular uniforms, including hats, shoes and overcoats, will be furnished all members of the Students' Army Training Corps by the Government.

Should Congress lower the age of liability to immediate military service, men of the new ages not already enlisted may find difficulty in entering the service otherwise than through the Draft Boards. In view of this possibility, all men expecting to enlist at all in the Students' Army Training Corps would do well to enter promptly.



Students of the Student Army Training Corps

Students' Army Training Corps

A student enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps is in military service of the United States. Because he does not receive pay, he is classed as an inactive service man in a national emergency. The President may call him at any time to active service. He is called to active service each summer when he attends camp for six weeks and receives the pay of a private.

His relation to the draft is as follows:

Any student so enlisted through in the military service of the United States, is technically an inactive service man, and therefore not liable after he has reached draft age and upon notice by the President. Upon stating on his questionnaire that he is already in the military service of the United States, he will be placed automatically by the local Draft Board in Class V, as provided by the Selective Service regulations. The Draft Board will not call him for induction as long as he remains a member of the Student Army Training Corps.

In order that the college student may not even appear to enjoy special privileges, it is agreed, however, that when the day arrives on which he is called to his camp, he will have been drafted, and he will have volunteered. The fact is reported to the president of the college, and to the Commanding Officer at the college, who in turn reports it to the Adjutant General. This is the day of reckoning for the college man. The President of the college and the Commanding Officer will then report to the Chairman of the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department for what form of military service the individual is in their judgment best qualified. They will recommend either that the student should continue his studies to prepare for work in medicine, engineering, chemistry, psychology, economics, etc., or that he should go at once to an officers training camp to prepare for an officers' commission in the infantry, artillery, etc., or that he should be assigned to work in the ordnance, quartermaster or other branch of the Army. The Chairman of the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department has authority to direct the man in the way best suited to meet the requirements of the military and national situation at the time. The preparation is that for the next year, the largest proportion of the student body reaching graduation years will be reported to supply a large part of the officers needed for the national army. It is understood that at least four or five times as many officers will be required as the total number of students who will graduate from all American colleges and universities. Enlistment in the Student Army Training Corps, therefore, while it does not hold out any promise of an officers' commission, is at the present time the plainest road leading in that direction.

The student who shows an ability for military service in his college and military work will be ordered into active service as a private when his day of reckoning comes. Enlistment is for the duration of the war. If, however, the student fails to improve his college opportunities, he may be dismissed from college by action of the college authorities and discharged from military service by the military authorities. He would then be subject to the operation of the draft. His enlistment may be cancelled for other sufficient causes such as sickness, lack of funds, etc., upon recommendation of the President of the college and the military officer in command at the college.

Opportunity will be given for the enlisted student, who so elects, to transfer from army to navy, and vice versa, and to be assigned to active service in one of the various corps of the army upon recommendation of the college President and the proper military authority.

Regular uniforms, including hats, shoes and overcoats, will be furnished all members of the Student Army Training Corps by the Government.

Should Congress lower the age of liability to immediate military service, men of the new age not already enlisted may find difficulty in entering the service otherwise than through the Draft Boards. In view of this possibility, all men expecting to enlist at all in the Student Army Training Corps would do well to enter promptly.



July 10, 1918.

The War Department Authorizes the Following Announcement:

The details of the plan prepared by the War Department to offer to able-bodied college students over the age of 18 the opportunity to enlist in the military forces of the United States and to obtain training in the colleges which will prepare them for the more exacting forms of military service have now been completed. The plan was first announced in the letter of May 8th to the presidents of all educational institutions of collegiate grade, and the details are explained in a circular sent to the colleges under the date of June 29th.

The purpose of the plan is to provide for the very important needs of the army for highly trained men as officers, engineers, doctors, chemists and administrators of every kind. The importance of this need cannot be too strongly emphasized. The plan is an attempt to mobilize and develop the brain power of the young men of the country for these services which demand special training. Its object is to prevent the premature enlistment for active service of these men who could by extending the period of their college training multiply manifold their value to the country. If, however, the need arises for the services of these men in the fighting line, the terms of their enlistment are such that they can be called by the President on a day's notice. For the present it will be the policy of the Government to keep them in training until their draft age is reached.



July 10, 1918.

The War Department Authorizes the following announcement:

The details of the plan prepared by the War Department to offer to able-bodied college students over the age of 18 the

opportunity to enlist in the military forces of the United States and to obtain training in the colleges which will pre-

pare them for the more exacting forms of military service have now been completed. The plan was first announced in the

letter of May 8th to the presidents of all educational institutions of collegiate grade, and the details are explained

in a circular sent to the colleges under the date of June 23rd. The purpose of the plan is to provide for the very im-

portant needs of the Army for highly trained men as officers, engineers, doctors, chemists and administrators of every kind.

The importance of this need cannot be too strongly emphasized. The plan is an attempt to mobilize and develop the brain power

of the young men of the country for those services which demand special training. Its object is to prevent the pre-

mature enlistment for active service of these men who could by extending the period of their college training multiply mani-

fold their value to the country. It, however, the need arises for the services of these men in the fighting line, the terms

of their enlistment are such that they can be called by the President on a day's notice. For the present it will be the

policy of the Government to keep them in training until their draft age is reached.



This is a war in which soldiers are not only marksmen, but also engineers, chemists, physicists, geologists, doctors, and specialists in many other lines. Scientific training is indispensable. Engineering skill is needed by the officers who direct every important military operation and who control our lines of transport and communication. In the same way chemical and physical knowledge are in constant demand at the front as well as behind the lines, while the task of saving the lives and restoring the health of hundreds of thousands of wounded calls for the services of regiments of military physicians. The scientific training which prepares a man to fulfill one of these highly specialized duties and the more liberal training which helps to develop the qualities of leadership needed by the officer or administrator are essential elements of military efficiency.

For the purpose of developing men who shall have this combination of military and intellectual training a new corps has been created in the army, to be called the Student's Army Training Corps. Voluntary enlistment in this Corps is open to all able-bodied students in the institutions of collegiate grade who are not under 18 years of age. Students under 18 cannot be legally enlisted, but they may enroll and thus receive military training until they reach the age when they can legally enlist.



This is a war in which soldiers are not only warriors, but also engineers, chemists, physicists, geologists, doctors and specialists in many other lines. Technical training is indispensable. Engineering skill is needed by the officers who direct every important military operation and who control our lines of transport and communication. In the same way mechanical and physical knowledge are in constant demand at the front as well as behind the lines, while the task of saving the lives and restoring the health of hundreds of thousands of wounded soldiers for the service of hundreds of military physicians. The scientific training which prepares a man to perform one of these highly specialized duties and the more liberal training which helps to develop the qualities of leadership needed by the officer or administrator are essential elements of military efficiency.

For the purpose of developing men who shall have this combination of military and intellectual training a new corps has been created in the Army, to be called the Student Army Training Corps. Voluntary enlistment in this Corps is open to all college-bound students in the institutions of collegiate grade who are not under 18 years of age. Students under 18 cannot be legally enlisted, but they may enroll and then receive military training until they reach the age when they can legally enlist.



The boy who enlists in the Student's Army Training Corps will be a member of the army of the United States. He will be provided by the War Department with uniform and equipment, but will be on furlough status and will not receive pay. He will undergo regular military training as a part of his course during the college year, will attend a six weeks camp for rigid and intensive military instructions with privates pay, and will be subject to the call of the President for active service at any time, should the exigencies of the military situation demand it. The policy of the Government, however, will be to keep members of this Corps in college until their draft age is reached, and the War Department will have the power to order such men to continue in college even after their draft age is reached whenever their work is such that the needs of the service, e.g., for doctors, engineers, chemists and the like, are such as to make that course advisable.

The Student's Army Training Corps will be administered by the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department, which will function as a section of the Training and Instruction Branch of the War Plans Division of the General Staff. Competent officers and non-commissioned officers will be assigned to the various institutions to carry on the work of military instruction. To supplement the officers assigned by the War Department three special summer training camps are being held to train a limited number of picked students and members of the faculties of the various institutions so that they will be able to assist in the work of military instruction.



The boy who enlists in the Student Army Training Corps will be a member of the army of the United States. He will be provided by the War Department with uniform and equipment, but will be on thorough status and will not receive pay. He will undergo regular military training as a part of his course during the college year, will attend a six weeks camp for rigid and intensive military instruction with privates pay, and will be subject to the call of the President for active service at any time, should the exigencies of the military situation demand it. The policy of the Government, however, will be to keep members of this Corps in college until their draft age is reached, and the War Department will have the power to order such men to continue in college even after their draft age is reached whenever their work is such that the needs of the service, e.g., for doctors, engineers, chemists and the like, are such as to make that course advisable.

The Student Army Training Corps will be administered by the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department, which will function as a section of the Training and Instruction Branch of the War Plans Division of the General Staff. Competent officers and non-commissioned officers will be assigned to the various institutions to carry on the work of military instruction. To supplement the officers assigned by the War Department three special summer training camps are being held to train a limited number of picked students and members of the faculties of the various institutions so that they will be able to assist in the work of military instruction.



These camps will be held at Plattsburg, New York, Fort Sheridan, Illinois, and Presidio, California, for sixty days beginning July 18th.

The importance of this plan for combined military and collegiate training, if we are to meet in the future the urgent needs of the army for highly trained men, is so great that the War Department earnestly requests the colleges, Councils of Defense, and other patriotic societies to co-operate in bringing it to the attention of the young men of the country and in urging them to do their part to make it a success.



These camps will be held at Plattsburg, New York, Fort Sheridan,

Illinois, and Presidio, California, for sixty days beginning

July 15th.

The importance of this plan for combined military and

collegiate training, if we are to meet in the future the ur-

gent needs of the army for highly trained men, is so great that

the War Department earnestly requests the colleges, Councils

of Defense, and other patriotic societies to co-operate in

bringing it to the attention of the young men of the country

and in urging them to do their part to make it a success.



## Duty of Defense—Right to Peace!

**T**HE AMERICAN PEACE AND ARBITRATION LEAGUE was founded and incorporated in 1909 for the purpose of promoting national security for the United States and peace between all nations, through the agency of arbitration and kindred means of preventing war.

The League's Charter advocates:

*“Adequate armament and effective arbitration  
as correlative agencies for national security  
and for international peace and justice”*

This provides a practical way of settling most of our international disputes without the dangers of militarism.

Arbitration is the best alternative for war thus far proposed.

Most of our international disputes which fail of settlement by diplomacy, or by joint commission may be disposed of by arbitration.

The fundamental obligation of adequate defense devolves upon every people as an insurance against the failure of both diplomacy and arbitration.



The League's work may be summed up in two propositions :

First: To advocate the settlement of international disputes without war, and

Second: To promote an adequate defense policy and perpetual preparedness for the United States for the purpose of securing its life and institutions under all circumstances and at all hazards.

This means that the United States must be in a position, either individually, or in combination with some other nation or nations, to protect itself, and to enforce its treaties and compel other nations to respect them. It means, also, that the United States must be in a position to protect its citizens and their interests, enforce all rights and fulfill all obligations, under the rules of international law, as they existed at the beginning of the present war, and as they may be modified after the close of the present war, by the Signatory Powers at the Third Hague Conference.

### Right to Peace—Duty of Defense

The right to peaceful internal and external development is paramount for every member of the family of nations.

The correlative of this right is the obligation of defense.

Defense is one of the chief objects for which this organization exists.

Its ultimate end of peace is sought through *security first and then through arbitration.*

The United States has arbitration treaties with thirty foreign nations, and has taken the lead in the perfection of every method of promoting international conciliation and co-operation for the prevention of war.

World conditions, as they have developed during the past year, make it clear that no nation can live within itself alone and fulfill its obligation to its own people or to its neighbors. For that reason a definite program for dealing with the more pressing problems affecting international relations must be outlined. The attitude of The American Peace and Arbitration League is that of ascertaining the facts and using the information to accomplish definite legislation on the part of the United States, and international action of a co-operative character.



## The League's Constructive Program

The American Peace and Arbitration League depends upon membership dues for funds.

It is not a beneficiary under any peace endowment.

This insures direct responsiveness of the League to the popular spirit of its supporting constituency. The membership is composed of American men and women who approve its purposes and desire to advance its work.

It is extending its individual membership to all parts of the country with an organization national in scope, non-partisan in spirit, and representative of the highest patriotism and best thought of the actual peacemakers and defenders of the United States. We are building an organization which, by reason of its strength, will command respect abroad, confidence at home, and be of real service to the President, the Congress and the people of the United States in the cause of humanity and world peace generally.

For purposes of efficiency, the League has divided its activity into four principal Departments:

- a. Membership for Moral and Financial Support.
- b. Research.
- c. Education and Publicity.
- d. Legislative.

a. The Department of Membership seeks to build up a large organization, with a nation-wide constituency among patriotic men and women, upon whose co-operation the League may depend for the accomplishment of its purposes.

b. Serious and complex questions of national and international import will require intelligent research to get at the truth, and careful investigation of conditions, so that the results may be put before the public in indisputable form for the purpose of creating a sufficiently forceful public opinion to bring about definite action upon a given proposition.

c. The Education and Publicity Department will endeavor to arouse popular opinion through the press and public forum. A periodical publication will present to the members and the public generally, the gist of the world's thought and progress on these great problems.

d. The Legislative Program seeks:



First: To secure treaties of arbitration, mediation and conciliation with all foreign countries.

Second: To promote proper legislation by the Congress for national security and defense, including the necessary appropriations to carry out the recommendations of the President of the United States, based upon scientific plans prepared by the experts of the Government in the General Staff of the Army and the General Board of the Navy, and such additional councils as may seem necessary and useful both in planning and providing an adequate national defense.

We must strengthen our Army, Navy, National Guard and our Coast Defenses, and create "a reserve citizen soldiery trained and accustomed to the use of arms."

At the close of the present world war there will be need of some co-operative action among nations to bring about a recognition of the interdependence of nations and secure a mutual guarantee to make a recurrence of the ruinous European tragedy less possible. This can be accomplished through a combination of formidable Powers, strong enough to maintain a just and reasonable regulation of international affairs. Our League is working for this result.

## A Nation-Wide Campaign Necessary

Such a campaign as we plan requires the expenditure of a large sum of money, but when it is considered that we are dealing with the greatest economic, moral and patriotic question now before the world, any reasonable expenditure is justified. The accomplishment of even a fraction of our program would mean the saving of hundreds of millions of dollars, to say nothing of that nobler work of saving human life and suffering.

We need most an aroused national sentiment and a large individual membership thoroughly believing in our program and heartily advocating our cause.

We solicit the aid and co-operation of every American citizen, who believes with us that this is a personal and business matter of vital interest to

The Peacemakers and Defenders of the United States.

AMERICAN PEACE AND ARBITRATION LEAGUE, Inc.

HENRY CLEWS, *President*

A. B. HUMPHREY, *Director*

New York, August, 1915  
31 Nassau Street



Mar 64

*Mar*

# American Library Association

EXECUTIVE BOARD, 1917-18  
THE PRESIDENT,  
THE VICE-PRESIDENTS AND

HERBERT PUTNAM  
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,  
WASHINGTON

ELECTRA C. DOREN  
DAYTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

M. S. DUDGEON  
WISCONSIN FREE LIBRARY  
COMMISSION, MADISON

S. H. RANCK  
GRAND RAPIDS PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE  
PRATT INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN

A. L. BAILEY  
WILMINGTON (DEL.) INSTITUTE  
FREE LIBRARY

SECRETARY  
GEORGE B. UTLEY

EXECUTIVE OFFICES OF THE ASSOCIATION  
78 EAST WASHINGTON STREET  
CHICAGO

PRESIDENT  
THOMAS L. MONTGOMERY  
STATE LIBRARY,  
HARRISBURG, PA.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT  
JUDSON T. JENNINGS  
SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT  
LINDA A. EASTMAN  
CLEVELAND PUBLIC LIBRARY

TREASURER  
CARL B. RODEN  
CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY

September 14, 1917.

Dear Mr. Secretary  
Your letter of the 10th inst. is  
received. I could not undertake to do any personal  
work as I am more than occupied now  
with my activities. If I could be sure that  
I should not be called or otherwise that in a formal  
way on a matter of the Committee I should be glad to

Dr. H.P. Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:-

At a mass meeting held at the Chicago Public Library on Wednesday evening, September 12, the undersigned was elected chairman of the committee of the Chicago Library War Council, the aims and purposes of which are to raise funds for the purchase of books and the equipment of libraries in the various cantonments. This work is under the auspices of the United States Government and the Chicago Council is a component part of the national body.

We desire very much to have your co-operation as a member of the committee by permitting us to use your name. The active work will be performed by a small executive committee appointed for that purpose.

Kindly signify your acceptance or declination on the enclosed card and return it to me at your early convenience.

Very truly yours,

*H.P. Judson*  
Chairman.



THE NEXT MEETING FOR THE LATEST NUMBER OF THE JOURNAL

# American Library Association

PRESIDENT  
 THOMAS J. MONTGOMERY  
 STATE LIBRARY,  
 HARRISBURG, PA.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT  
 LUDWIG T. JENKINS  
 SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT  
 LYNN A. EASTMAN  
 CLEVELAND PUBLIC LIBRARY

TREASURER  
 CARL B. ROSEN  
 CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY

SECRETARY  
 GEORGE B. UTLEY

EXECUTIVE OFFICES OF THE ASSOCIATION  
 78 EAST WASHINGTON STREET  
 CHICAGO

FIVE BOARD MEMBERS  
 THE PRESIDENT  
 A VICE-PRESIDENT AND  
 MEMBER AT LARGE  
 HERBERT PUTNAM  
 LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,  
 WASHINGTON

ELEANOR G. DORR  
 EASTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

M. B. DUDSON  
 KEELEIGH FREE LIBRARY  
 COMMISSION, WASHINGTON

S. M. RANSON  
 GRAND RAPIDS PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOSEPHINE A. RATHBON  
 WEAVER INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN

A. W. GALEY  
 WILMINGTON (DE.) INSTITUTE  
 FREE LIBRARY

September 14, 1917.

Dr. H. P. Johnson,  
 University of Chicago,  
 Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:-

At a mass meeting held at the Chicago Public  
 Library on Wednesday evening, September 12, the under-  
 signed was elected chairman of the committee of the  
 Chicago Library War Council, the aims and purposes of  
 which are to raise funds for the purchase of books and  
 the equipment of libraries in the various cantonments.  
 This work is under the auspices of the United States  
 Government and the Chicago Council is a component part  
 of the national body.

We desire very much to have your co-operation  
 as a member of the committee by permitting us to use  
 your name. The active work will be performed by a  
 small executive committee appointed for that purpose.

Kindly signify your acceptance or declination  
 on the enclosed card and return it to me at your early  
 convenience.

Very truly yours,

  
 Chairman.



Chicago, September 15, 1917

Dear Mr. Rawson:

Your favor of the 14th inst. is received. I could not undertake to do any personal work in this matter, as I am more than occupied now with other war activities. If I could be sure that I should not be called on otherwise than in a formal way as a member of the Committee I should be glad to serve.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. P. H. Rawson  
American Library Association  
76 E. Washington St., Chicago



American Library Association

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

78 E. WASHINGTON STREET  
CHICAGO

Chicago, September 15, 1917

Dear Mr. Rawson:

September 14, 1917

Your favor of the 14th inst. is

received. I could not undertake to do any personal

work in this matter, as I am more than occupied now

with other war activities. If I could be sure that

I should not be called on otherwise than in a formal

way as a member of the Committee I should be glad to

serve.

Very truly yours,

At a recent meeting held at the Chicago Public Library on Wednesday evening, September 12, the undersigned was elected chairman of the committee of the Chicago Library Association, which was to raise funds for the purchase of books and the equipment of libraries in the various countries. This work is under the auspices of the United States Government and the Chicago Council is a voluntary part of the national body.

Mr. F. H. Rawson  
American Library Association  
78 E. Washington St., Chicago

Very truly yours,

*[Handwritten signature]*



The University of Chicago

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Office of the President

In honor of the University of Chicago Ambulance Company of the American Red Cross the University will hold a meeting in Leon Mandel Assembly Hall Thursday morning at 10:15. Addresses will be delivered by Professor F. J. Miller, Professor R. R. Bensley and President Harry Pratt Judson. The President will present to the company a silk flag, the gift of the women of the University of Chicago. Two of the ambulances bearing the insignia of the United States, the Red Cross, and the University of Chicago, will be on exhibition in Hutchinson Court; as will also be the traveling laboratory, a distinctive feature of the University of Chicago unit.

*HPJ*



The University of Chicago  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
Office of the President

In honor of the University of Chicago Ambulance  
Company of the American Red Cross the University  
will hold a meeting in Leon Mandel Assembly Hall  
Thursday morning at 10:15. Addresses will be  
delivered by Professor V. J. Miller, Professor  
R. R. Bensley and President Harry Pratt Johnson.  
The President will present to the company a silk  
flag, the gift of the women of the University of  
Chicago. Two of the ambulances bearing the  
insignia of the United States, the Red Cross, and  
the University of Chicago, will be on exhibition  
in Hutchinson Court; as will also be the  
traveling laboratory, a distinctive feature  
of the University of Chicago unit.

W. J.



The University of Chicago

FOUNDED BY JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER

Office of the President

Chicago, January 9, 1915

Dear Dr. Dodson:-

Thanks for the material relating to the Ambulance Hospital. I understand that you have taken up the question with Dr. Bevan as to his friend in Duluth, was it not? That is quite important now, even before I hear from Washington.

Very truly yours,

*H.P.J. L.*

H.P.J. - L.

Dr. John M. Dodson,  
The University of Chicago.



The University of Chicago  
Office of the President  
Mr. F. E. Drake

72 W. Adams,

Randolph 2007  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Dr. Drake:-  
Thank you for the report relating to  
the Ambrose Hospital. I understand that you  
taken up the question with Dr. Jones as to his views in  
relation to it. This is quite important now, even  
before I hear from Washington.

The University of Chicago



M5

DR. ARTHUR DEAN BEVAN  
PEOPLES GAS BLDG  
MICHIGAN BLVD AND ADAMS ST  
CHICAGO

January 15, 1915

Dr. J. M. Dodson,  
Rush Medical College,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Doctor Dodson:

Enclosed please find letter which you handed me the other day to read and I am very much obliged for the opportunity of doing this. Personally I am rather coming to the conclusion that from a broad economic standpoint it would not be worth while for us to spend \$10,000. or more to send a complete surgical team from our department to the American Ambulance Hospital near Paris. I am not so sure <sup>but</sup> ~~that~~ that the position of the American Red Cross outlined in this letter is correct.

I am also enclosing letter from President Judson.

Very truly yours,

Arthur Dean Bevan



M2

January 15, 1915

Dr. Arthur Dean Bryan  
Professor of Gynecology  
Michigan State University  
Lansing, Michigan

Dr. J. M. Johnson,  
Rush Medical College,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Doctor Johnson:

Enclosed please find letter which you handed me the  
other day to read and I am very much obliged for the opportunity  
of doing this. Personally I am rather coming to the conclusion  
that from a broad economic standpoint it would not be worth  
while for us to spend \$10,000. or more to send a complete surgical  
team from our department to the American Ambulance Hospital near  
Paris. I am not so sure <sup>that</sup> the position of the American Red  
Cross outlined in this letter is correct.

I am also enclosing letter from President Johnson.

Very truly yours,

William Brewster Johnson



HON. WOODROW WILSON      MR. ROBERT W. DE FOREST      MR. ERNEST P. BICKNELL      HON. JOHN SKELTON WILLIAMS      HON. JOHN W. DAVIS      MR. CHARLES L. MAGEE  
PRESIDENT      VICE-PRESIDENT      NATIONAL DIRECTOR      TREASURER      COUNSELOR      SECRETARY



NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS  
1624 H STREET N. W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAJOR-GEN. GEORGE W. DAVIS, U. S. A., CHAIRMAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MISS MABEL T. BOARDMAN, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MR. ROBERT W. DE FOREST, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
HON. FRANKLIN K. LANE, SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
HON. ROBERT LANSING, COUNSELOR, DEPARTMENT OF STATE  
BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM C. GORGAS, SURGEON-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY  
SURGEON-GENERAL WILLIAM C. BRAISTED, U. S. NAVY  
HON. JAMES TANNER, WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 7, 1915

Dr. John M. Dodson,  
Dean, RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE,  
University of Chicago.

Dear Dr. Dodson:

Replying to your letter of January 5th we beg to advise you that the American Ambulance Hospital at Neuilly, near Paris, is not connected officially with the American or the French Red Cross, but they have done a very high grade of work and the American Red Cross has contributed funds to be expended by them in the maintenance of their hospital, just as it has contributed funds to other hospitals in the various countries at war. These funds have been contributed in addition to the transmission of funds that have been definitely designated and were also in addition to the money sent for the support of our own surgeons and nurses of which we have 193, distributed among the various combatants.

The question that you raise as to whether the Rush Medical College would be acting in a strictly neutral manner if they sent members of the faculty to this hospital, it seems to us, can only be answered in the negative, unless the Rush Medical College would also offer the services of a like number to all of the countries impartially and, in our judgment, if the Rush Medical College was to send, or even offer to send, members of the faculty to the Neuilly Hospital alone, that other belligerent might, and probably would, feel that it was an offer of aid that discriminated in favor of an enemy.

There is, of course, no question as to the right of the Rush Medical College to send any of its staff to the hospital named above, nor any question but what they would be able to do a considerable amount of merciful work, but this is a question apart from the interpretation of their act by any of the opposing armies.



RECEIVED BY DIRECTOR JANUARY 2 1918

MR. JOHN H. DOLAN  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON

MEMORANDUM FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
SUBJECT: THE AMERICAN RED CROSS  
DATE: JANUARY 2, 1918

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MR. JAMES C. WILSON, Chairman  
MR. JOHN H. DOLAN, Secretary  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON, Treasurer  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON, Director  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON, Director  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON, Director  
MR. JAMES C. WILSON, Director



NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS  
1525 N. STREET, N. W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

January 2, 1918

Dr. John H. Dolan  
University of Chicago

Dear Dr. Dolan:

Replying to your letter of January 2nd we try to advise you that the American Red Cross Hospital at Seattle, near Seattle, is not connected officially with the American Red Cross. They have been a very high grade of work and the American Red Cross has contributed funds to be expended by them in the maintenance of this hospital. It has been established by the American Red Cross in the various countries at war. These funds have been contributed in addition to the transmission of funds that have been voluntarily donated and were also in addition to the money sent for the support of our own patients and nurses of which we have 100, distributed among the various countries.

The question that you raise as to whether the Rush Medical College would be getting in a strictly neutral matter is that we can only be sure of the faculty to this hospital. It seems to us, can only be answered in the negative, unless the Rush Medical College would also have the approval of a like number to all of the countries. It is our judgment, if the Rush Medical College can be used or even offer to send members of the faculty to the Seattle Hospital, that other colleagues might, and probably would, feel that it was an offer of aid that discriminated in favor of an enemy.

There is, of course, no question as to the right of the Rush Medical College to send any of its staff to the hospital near Seattle. Our question was what they would be able to do as a hospital. The extent of medical work, but this is a question that you can answer. The question of their aid by any of the opposing armies.



The American Red Cross has been extremely careful to offer its services to all of the countries involved, responding to their acceptances of our aid in such proportions as our funds permit.

I trust that this answers the points that you have in mind and, in the event that it does not, we will be glad to go into the matter further.

Very truly yours,

*A. P. Porter Morris*

Acting National Director

SPM.B



The American Red Cross has been extremely careful to offer  
the services to all of the countries involved, respecting to their  
acceptance of our aid in such proportions as our funds permit.

I trust that this answers the points that you have in mind  
and, in the event that it does not, we will be glad to go into  
the matter further.

Very truly yours,



Walter National Director



M5

240

*Rush*

JOHN J. GLESSNER  
14<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR HARVESTER BUILDING  
MICHIGAN AVE. & HARRISON ST.  
CHICAGO

*War work*

January 23, 1915.

My dear Dr. Judson:-

I suppose you want the enclosed letter for your files, and I am returning it for that purpose. It throws some light on the work of the American Ambulance Hospital in France. I trust you will bring it to the next meeting of Rush Medical Trustees.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely yours,

*J. J. Glessner*

President Judson,

University of Chicago, Chicago.



JOHN J. LESCHNER  
1425 BLOOR HARBOR BUILDING  
MICHIGAN ST. & WASHINGTON ST.  
CHICAGO

*Dear Mr. Johnson*

January 28, 1912.

My dear Dr. Johnson:-

I suppose you want the enclosed letter for your files, and I am returning it for that purpose. It throws some light on the work of the American Ambulance Hospital in France. I trust you will bring it to the next meeting of Rush Medical Trustees.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely yours,

*J. J. Leschner*

President Johnson,

University of Chicago, Chicago.



Chicago, January 22, 1915

Dear Mr. Drake:-

Your favor of the 20th inst. is received, and will be duly laid before the Board of Trustees of Rush Medical College.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. F. E. Drake,  
14 Wall Street, New York City.



Chicago, January 22, 1915

Dear Mr. Drake:-

Your favor of the 20th inst. is received, and will be duly laid before the Board of Trustees of Rush Medical College.

Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - L.

Mr. V. E. Drake,  
14 Wall Street, New York City.



210

AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS

INCORPORATED

3, RUE SCRIBE, PARIS

TEMPORARY OFFICES  
14 WALL STREET, NEW YORK

Chicago, January 20, 1915.

Harry Pratt Judson, President,  
University of Chicago,  
134 South La Salle Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of referring to our conversation of yesterday, in reference to the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris, and the work which has been done by that most admirable and efficient institution.

As it fell to my lot to work out the organization with Dr. Crile of the surgical Unit which has just gone to Paris, as representing the Western Reserve University of Ohio, I beg to state that one of the explicit conditions was that Dr. Crile and his Unit should have serious and important surgical work to do. Before his Unit was accepted in principle by the Hospital Committee in Paris, this matter was very thoroughly gone into, and his tour of duty was offered and accepted strictly upon that basis. We have no less an authority than former Ambassador Robert Bacon, who has spent almost all of his time since the first of September in this Hospital service development, for the statement that there is a great need for this institution, and that its necessities are daily growing.

The reputation of the American Ambulance Hospital for the successful treatment of the most serious cases, gives it a favored position as regards subjects and numbers. Had it not been for this condition, and the great quantity of cases to care for, they certainly would not have installed the second base hospital 25 miles Northeast of Paris, and which has been so generously financed by Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney.

A word might be said in reference to the neutrality of this Hospital. The fact that at its very inception, the whole subject was canvassed in its fullest bearings, and when Ambassador Herrick accepted the honorary Presidency of the Hospital, it was with a complete understanding as to its neutrality, and



AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS

INCORPORATED

8, Rue de Valenciennes, Paris

TEMPORARY OFFICE  
11 WALL STREET, NEW YORK

Chicago, January 20, 1918.

Harry Pratt Judson, President,

University of Chicago,

134 South La Salle Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of referring to our conversation of yesterday, in reference to the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris, and the work which has been done by that institution and efficient institution.

As it fell to my lot to work out the organization with Dr. Gille of the surgical Unit which has just come to Paris, as representing the Western Reserve University of Ohio, I beg to state that one of the earliest conditions was that Dr. Gille and his Unit should have certain and important surgical work to do. Before his Unit was accepted in principle by the Hospital Committee in Paris, this matter was very thoroughly gone into, and his Unit was offered and accepted strictly upon that basis. To have no less an authority than former Ambassador Robert Bacon, who has spent almost all of his time since the first of September in this Hospital service development, for the statement that there is a great need for this institution, and that its necessities are daily growing.

The reputation of the American Ambulance Hospital for the successful treatment of the most serious cases, gives it a favored position as regards subjects and members. Had it not been for this condition, and the great quantity of cases to care for, they certainly would not have installed the second base hospital 25 miles Northwest of Paris, and which has been so generously financed by Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney.

A word might be said in reference to the neutrality of this Hospital. The fact of its very location, the whole subject was canvassed in its fullest bearing, and when Ambassador Harbord accepted the honorary Presidency of the Hospital, it was with a complete understanding as to its neutrality, and



President Judson, #2.

that the wounded of any nationality should be treated without discrimination. This has been the continuing policy of the Hospital, and under the Geneva Convention, we are obliged and do receive any subjects ordered to us by the Minister of War.

The information which I have been very glad to present and communicate to the faculty of Rush Medical College, and to others who are interested in this University proposition, has been strictly personal and without the intention to officially pledge the authorities of the American Ambulance Hospital to any policy which it might be to their interest to alter or revise. The suggested opportunity for several of the Universities of this country to participate in this splendid work, has emanated from friends and admirers of these institutions, and so far has met with the greatest appreciation and concordance of the Hospital authorities. All of our Chicago friends would be greatly delighted to know that Rush Medical College might be one of the few institutions privileged to participate in this work and experience.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours,

*F. E. Arake*

Vice-President.

FED-BS.



President Jackson, Esq.

that the wounded of any nationality should be treated without discrimination. This has been the continuing policy of the Hospital and under the Geneva Convention, we are obliged and do receive any subjects ordered to us by the Minister of War.

The information which I have been very glad to present and communicate to the faculty of Rush Medical College, and to others who are interested in this University proposition, has been strictly personal and without the intention to officially pledge the authorities of the American Ambulance Hospital to any policy which it might be to their interest to alter or revise. The suggested opportunity for several of the Universities of this country to participate in this splendid work, has emanated from friends and admirers of these institutions, and so far has met with the greatest appreciation and concordance of the Hospital authorities. All of our Chicago friends would be greatly delighted to know that Rush Medical College might be one of the few institutions privileged to participate in this work and experience.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours,

*J. B. Drake*  
Vice-President.

1862-63



JOHN J. GLESSNER  
14<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR HARVESTER BUILDING  
MICHIGAN AVE. & HARRISON ST.  
CHICAGO

*Wm. W. Drake* *Rush*

M5

January 27, 1915.

My dear Dr. Judson:-

I am much obliged for the sight of the correspondence with Mr. Drake about the American Ambulance. I am returning the same to you, and hope by the time of the next meeting of the Rush Medical Trustees we will be able to take some satisfactory action.

Very sincerely yours,

*J. J. Glessner*

President Judson,  
University of Chicago, Chicago.

(Enclosure)



Mr

JOHN J. GLESSNER  
1871 PULASKI BUILDING  
200 W. WASHINGTON ST.  
CHICAGO

January 27, 1915.

*Handwritten notes:*  
Mr. Drake  
Mr. Drake  
Mr. Drake

My dear Dr. Johnson:-

I am much obliged for the gift of the correspondence with  
Mr. Drake about the American Ambulance. I am returning the same to  
you, and hope by the time of the next meeting of the Rush Medical Trustees  
we will be able to take some satisfactory action.

Very sincerely yours,

*Handwritten signature:* J. J. Glessner

President Johnson,  
University of Chicago, Chicago.

(Enclosure)



Chicago, January 26, 1915

Dear Mr. Drake:-

Your favor of the 23d inst. with  
enclosure is received. Thank you very much for the  
report.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. F. E. Drake,  
14 Wall St., New York City.



Chicago, January 26, 1915

Dear Mr. Drake:-

Your favor of the 23d inst. with  
enclosure is received. Thank you very much for the  
report.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. P. H. Drake,  
14 Wall St., New York City.



14

Rush Medical College  
IN AFFILIATION WITH  
The University of Chicago  
Chicago

January 26th, 1915.

President Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois.

My dear President Judson:--

I am sending you herewith a letter from Mr. Drake, in which he quotes from a letter from the Hospital Committee in Paris, a statement in reference to the work of the American Ambulance Hospital, which seems to me a complete answer to the intimation of Mr. O'Connor that the work is not very important, and that the American surgeons are not needed. The more information I accumulate about this hospital the more strongly do I feel that we would lose a great opportunity if we did not send a group of the Rush faculty. Harvard has, as you will learn from the attached letter, secured the assignment from April to July, and if we wish the assignment for the summer months we ought to make application very soon, I think.



Wash Medical College  
The University of Chicago  
Chicago

January 20th, 1915.

President Harry Pratt Judson,

University of Chicago,

Chicago, Illinois.

My dear President Judson:--

I am sending you herewith a

letter from Mr. Drake, in which he quotes from a letter

from the Hospital Committee in Paris, a statement in

reference to the work of the American Ambulance Hospital,

which seems to me a complete answer to the intimation of

Mr. O'Connor that the work is not very important, and

that the American surgeons are not needed. The more

information I accumulate about this hospital the more

strongly do I feel that we would lose a great opportunity

if we did not send a group of the Wash. faculty. Harvard

has, as you will learn from the attached letter, secured the

assignment from April to July, and it is with the assign-

ment for the summer months we ought to make application

very soon, I think.



Rush Medical College  
IN AFFILIATION WITH  
The University of Chicago  
Chicago

I was surprised to hear Dr. Bevan intimate t  
yesterday that possibly if we secured the summer assign-  
ment he would make one of the party, though he was not  
sure of this.

I have not yet heard from Dr. Crile, but will  
send you his letter as soon as it comes to hand.

Yours very truly,

*John M. Dodson*

Dean.







*to President Judson*

**AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS**

INCORPORATED

**3, RUE SCRIBE, PARIS**

**TEMPORARY OFFICES  
14 WALL STREET, NEW YORK**

Edison Building,  
Chicago, January 23, 1915.

Dr. John W. Dodson,

Marshall Field Building,

Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Dr. Dodson:

I take this opportunity of handing you copies of letters dated January 11th and January 16th, respectively, from the Department of Surgery of Harvard University. You will undoubtedly appreciate that the character of that University and its well known principles of investigation, have considered the question of neutrality of the Ambulance, and decided unanimously and favorably thereupon.

I, personally, hope that it will still be possible for Chicago to be represented in this work, by an organization which may apply for the tour of duty of three months. If I can be helpful to you, please inform me.

I also take the liberty of quoting from a letter I have just received from one of the Hospital Committee in Paris, and dated December 28th.

"I was looking over the records of the hospital yesterday, and find that we have now had over 860 admissions, most of them very bad cases, as only the most seriously injured are sent to us, those of the wounded who are able to stand transportation being sent to hospitals south of the Loire. To date we have had 65 deaths, or a death rate of 7.67% and this is remarkably good considering the fact that after the battle of the Marne and during the advance to the Aisne we received many desperately injured men who had lain for from three to four days on the battlefield, and who came to us affected with gas gangrene or tetanus. There was even one case of a man who died on the stretcher just after he had crossed our threshold. Unquestionably American generosity at home and American energy on this side, coupled with the remarkable skill of our surgical and medical staff, have saved very many lives, and have certainly alleviated an immense amount of suffering. There is no institution on the Continent which ranks as high and which has received as



AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS

INCORPORATED

11 Rue de Valenciennes, Paris

TEMPORARY OFFICE  
14 WALL STREET, NEW YORK

Chicago, January 22, 1918.

Mr. John W. Dobson,

Marshall Field Building,

Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Dr. Dobson:

I take this opportunity of sending you copies of letters dated January 17th and January 18th, respectively, from the Department of Surgery of Harvard University. You will undoubtedly appreciate that the character of that University and its well known principles of investigation have considered the question of certain types of the treatment, and I am naturally and favorably interested.

I personally hope that it will be possible for Chicago to be represented in this work by an organization which may apply for the year of duty of three months. If I can be helpful to you, please inform me.

I also take the liberty of quoting from a letter I have just received from one of the Hospital Committee in Paris, and that I enclose herewith.

"I was looking over the records of the hospital yesterday and find that we have now had over 500 admissions out of them very bad cases, as only the most seriously injured are sent to us. Those of the wounded who are able to stand transportation being sent to hospital south of the Loire. To date we have had 28 deaths, or a death rate of 7.5% and this is remarkably good considering the fact that after the battle of the Marne and during the advance to the Aisne we received very considerably injured men who had lain for from three to four days on the battlefield, and who came to be allocated with the Germans or Italians. There was even one case of a man who died on the stretcher just after he had crossed the threshold. Inevitably American energy of home and American energy on this side, coupled with the remarkable skill of our surgical and medical staff, have saved very many lives, and have certainly alleviated an immense amount of suffering. There is no institution on the Continent which ranks as high as this and which has received as



Dr. John W. Dodson, #2.

much praise as has the American Ambulance, and its activities have aided in further cementing the friendship between the two countries. I am firmly convinced that the bread we are now casting upon the waters, will be returned to us in years to come many times over."

The period covered by the statement of the writer, Mr. Lawrence V. Benet, covers that from the beginning of the second week of September to Christmas.

Yours very truly,

*F. E. Arake*

Vice-President.

FED-BS.







AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS

INCORPORATED

3, RUE SCRIBE, PARIS

TEMPORARY OFFICES  
14 WALL STREET, NEW YORK

Edison Building,  
Chicago, January 23, 1915.

President Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
134 S. La Salle Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.

My dear President Judson:

I take this occasion of sending you copies of two letters received from Harvard University, dated January 11th and January 16th, respectively, bearing upon the American Ambulance Hospital, and the acceptance of that University of a tour of duty beginning April 1st, next.

I desire to express the hope that your associates and trustees may find a way of proposing a surgical Unit from the Chicago University to participate in this very important and valuable work.

I also take the liberty of quoting from a letter I have just received from one of the Hospital Committee in Paris, and dated December 28th.

"I was looking over the records of the hospital yesterday and find that we have now had over 860 admissions, most of them very bad cases, as only the most seriously injured are sent to us, those of the wounded who are able to stand transportation being sent to hospitals south of the Loire. To date we have had 65 deaths, or a death rate of 7.67%, and this is remarkably good considering the fact that after the battle of the Marne and during the advance to the Aisne, we received many desperately injured men who had lain for from three to four days on the battlefield, and who came to us affected with gas gangrene or tetanus. There was even one case of a man who died on the stretcher just after he had crossed our threshold. Unquestionably American generosity at home and American energy on this side coupled with the remarkable skill of our surgical and medical staff, have saved very many lives, and have certainly alleviated an immense amount of suffering. There is no institution on the Continent which ranks as high and which has received as much praise as has the American Ambulance, and its ac-



AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN PARIS

INCORPORATED

3, Rue de Valenciennes, Paris

TEMPORARY OFFICES  
14 WALL STREET, NEW YORK

Wilson Building,  
Chicago, January 23, 1918.

President Harry Pratt Johnson,

University of Chicago,

124 E. 58th Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

My dear President Johnson:

I take this occasion of sending you copies of two letters received from Harvard University, dated January 15th and 16th, respectively, bearing upon the American Ambulance Hospital, and the acceptance of that University of a tour of duty beginning April 1st, next.

I desire to express the hope that your associates and trustees may find a way of proposing a surgical unit from the Chicago University to participate in this very important and valuable work.

I also take the liberty of quoting from a letter I have just received from one of the Hospital Committees in Paris, and dated December 26th.

"I was looking over the records of the Hospital yesterday and find that we have now had over 600 patients, most of them very bad cases, so only the most seriously injured are sent to us, those of the wounded who are able to stand transportation being sent to hospital units of the front. To date we have had 23 deaths or a death rate of 3.8%, and this is remarkably good considering the fact that after the battle of the Argonne and during the advance to the Meuse, we received many dangerously injured men who had had for some time to four days on the battlefield, and who used to be affected with gas gangrene or tetanus. There was even one case of a man who died on the stretcher just after he had crossed our trench. Unquestionably American generosity at home and American energy on this side coupled with the technical skill of our surgical and medical staff have saved very many lives, and have certainly alleviated an immense amount of suffering. There is no institution on the Continent which ranks as high and which has received as much praise as has the American Ambulance, and its re-



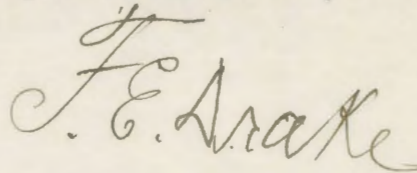
President Harry Pratt Judson, #2.

tivities have aided in further cementing the friendship between the two countries. I am firmly convinced that the bread we are now casting upon the waters will be returned to us in years to come many times over.

The period covered by the statement of the writer, Mr. Lawrence V. Benet, covers that from the beginning of the second week of September to Christmas.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "F. E. Drake". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned to the right of the typed name.

Vice-President.

FED-BS.







C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School.  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, January 11, 1915.

F. E. Drake, Esq.,  
14 Wall Street,  
NEW YORK.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We have been hoping to hear from you that we had been given the assignment for April 1st, at the American Ambulance.

Our expenses have been guaranteed to us, and Dr. Cushing, who is the head of the department, and I are engaged at present in selecting the men to go with us. Everyone wants to go, but, of course, it makes a difference whether for the period from April to July or later.

Dr. Cushing is writing to Dr. Blake and Dr. Crile again to get reports from them from time to time, which will be of help to us, and we feel from this end that everything is going well.

I shall hope to hear from you as soon as anything more definite is settled.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENAUGH (Signed)

10 Gloucester Street,  
Boston, Mass.



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, January 11, 1915.

W. E. Drake, M.D.,

14 Wall Street,

NEW YORK.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We have been hoping to hear from you that we had been given the assignment for April last, at the American Ambulance. Our expenses have been guaranteed to us, and Dr. Cushing, who is the head of the department, and I are engaged at present in selecting the men to go with us. Everyone wants to go, but of course, it makes a difference whether for the period from April to July or later.

Dr. Cushing is writing to Dr. Blake and Dr. Grille again to get reports from them from time to time, which will be of help to us, and we feel from this and that everything is going well. I shall hope to hear from you as soon as anything more definite is settled.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENBAUGH (Signed)

10 Gloucester Street,  
Boston, Mass.



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School.  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, Mass., January 16, '15.

F.E. Drake, Esq.,  
14 Wall Street,  
New York, N.Y.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We yesterday received a cable from Dr. Blake, in the name of the Ambulance, offering the Harvard Unit the service from April 1st, 1915. Dr. Bradford, as Dean of the Medical School, has cabled his acceptance.

I am not sure whether we owe this prompt response to you or to Dr. Crile, but in any case we are grateful, and I imagine before long I shall want to see you to talk things over in detail.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENAUGH (Signed)



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Medical School

Department of Surgery

Boston, Mass., January 16, 1915.

W. R. Drake, Esq.,

14 Wall Street,

New York, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We yesterday received a cable from Dr. Blake, in the name of the Ambulance, offering the Harvard Unit the service from April 1st, 1915. Dr. Bradford, as Dean of the Medical School, has cabled his acceptance.

I am not sure whether we owe this prompt response to you or to Dr. Grife, but in any case we are grateful, and I imagine before long I shall want to see you to talk things over in detail.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENOUGH (Signed)



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School.  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, January 11, 1915.

F. E. Drake, Esq.,  
14 Wall Street,  
NEW YORK.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We have been hoping to hear from you that we had been given the assignment for April 1st, at the American Ambulance.

Our expenses have been guaranteed to us, and Dr. Cushing, who is the head of the department, and I are engaged at present in selecting the men to go with us. Everyone wants to go, but, of course, it makes a difference whether for the period from April to July or later.

Dr. Cushing is writing to Dr. Blake and Dr. Crile again to get reports from them from time to time, which will be of help to us, and we feel from this end that everything is going well.

I shall hope to hear from you as soon as anything more definite is settled.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENAUGH (Signed)

10 Gloucester Street,  
Boston, Mass.



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School.  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, January 11, 1915.

F. E. Drake, M.D.,

14 Wall Street,

NEW YORK.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We have been hoping to hear from you that we  
had been given the assignment for April 1st, at the American An-  
balance.

Our expenses have been guaranteed to us, and Dr. Cushing,  
who is the head of the department, and I are engaged at present in  
selecting the men to go with us. Everyone wants to go, but, of  
course, it makes a difference whether for the period from April  
to July or later.

Dr. Cushing is writing to Dr. Blake and Dr. Crile again  
to get reports from them from time to time, which will be of help  
to us, and we feel from this end that everything is going well.  
I shall hope to hear from you as soon as anything more  
definite is settled.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENOUGH (Signed)

10 Gloucester Street,

Boston, Mass.



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School.  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, Mass., January 16, '15.

F.E. Drake, Esq.,  
14 Wall Street,  
New York, N.Y.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We yesterday received a cable from Dr. Blake, in the name of the Ambulance, offering the Harvard Unit the service from April 1st, 1915. Dr. Bradford, as Dean of the Medical School, has cabled his acceptance.

I am not sure whether we owe this prompt response to you or to Dr. Crile, but in any case we are grateful, and I imagine before long I shall want to see you to talk things over in detail.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GREENAUGH (Signed)



C O P Y .

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Medical School.  
Department of Surgery.

Boston, Mass., January 16, '15.

W. E. Drake, Esq.,

14 Wall Street,

New York, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Drake:

We yesterday received a cable from Dr. Blake, in the name of the Ambulance, offering the Harvard Unit the service from April 1st, 1915. Dr. Bradford, as Dean of the Medical School, has called his assistance.

I am not sure whether we owe this prompt response to you or to Dr. Grille, but in any case we are grateful, and I imagine before long I shall want to see you to talk things over in detail.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT B. GRUBB (Signed)



Chicago, November 17, 1918.

My dear Dr. Lewis:-

I was sorry that the plan of a Chicago unit for the American Ambulance Hospital fell through, and am wondering if I am correct in thinking that it was the failure to obtain the funds which brought about the result. Is it out of the question to renew the undertaking? I had supposed that there was an adequate undertaking for securing the small amount of money in question, and am quite sure that it would not be impossible to get that amount even now.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Dr. Dean Lewis,  
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.



Chicago, November 17, 1918.

My dear Dr. Lewis:-

I was sorry that the plan of a  
Chicago unit for the American Ambulance Hospital fell  
through, and am wondering if I am correct in thinking  
that it was the failure to obtain the funds which brought  
about the result. Is it out of the question to renew the  
undertaking? I had supposed that there was an adequate  
undertaking for securing the small amount of money in  
question, and am quite sure that it would not be impossible  
to get that amount even now.

Very truly yours,

H.P.L. - L.

Dr. Dean Lewis,  
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.



M5

DR. ARTHUR DEAN BEVAN  
PEOPLES GAS BLDG  
MICHIGAN BLVD AND ADAMS ST  
CHICAGO

December 31, 1915

*Have made*

President Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear President Judson:

Your letter of November 27th received. In reply would state that our surgical department was offered a service at the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris for three months, October, November and December. Dr. Dean Lewis was at one time especially anxious to go and Dr. Herrick had succeeded in obtaining a promise of \$5000. from Madam McCormick which was half of the necessary amount to finance the unit. I endeavored to raise the other \$5000., but was not able to do so and I did not feel like financing the matter myself.

As we became more familiar with the situation it was evident that our services were not needed, that there were plenty of surgeons in Paris who were not only willing, but anxious to do this work, and as Dr. Jos. Blake frankly put the matter to me, it was simply an opportunity for a number of the surgical departments of American universities to send over a group of men who might observe modern, military surgery. We found that it would be necessary to take over about fourteen people. After considering all the facts and discussing the matter with Dr. Billings, we came to the conclusion that it was not possible for us to send over this unit without crippling too much the work of the surgical department of the school and the work of the surgical service at the Presbyterian Hospital. I therefore cabled Dr. Blake who had secured us the invitation that it was not possible for us to take the service at this time. Since then Blake has resigned from the hospital and considering all the facts I am very glad that we did not go over.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

*Arthur Dean Bevan*



MS

December 21, 1915

*Very truly yours,*

DR. ARTHUR DEAN BEVAN  
PROFESSOR OF SURGERY  
MICHOUGH BLDG AND ROOM 21  
CHICAGO

President Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear President Judson:

Your letter of November 27th received. In reply would state that our surgical department was offered a service at the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris for three months, October, November and December. Dr. Dean Lewis was at one time especially anxious to go and Dr. Herrick had succeeded in obtaining a promise of \$2000. from Nathan McGonick which was half of the necessary amount to finance the unit. I endeavored to raise the other \$2000., but was not able to do so and I still feel like financing the matter myself.

As we became more familiar with the situation it was evident that our services were not needed, that there were plenty of surgeons in Paris who were not only willing, but anxious to do this work, and as Dr. Jos. Blake frankly put the matter to me, it was simply an opportunity for a number of the surgical departments of American universities to send over a group of men who might observe modern, military surgery. We found that it would be necessary to take over about fourteen people. After considering all the facts and discussing the matter with Dr. Billings, we came to the conclusion that it was not possible for us to send over this unit without crippling too much the work of the surgical department of the school and the work of the surgical service at the Presbyterian Hospital. I therefore called Dr. Blake who had secured us the invitation that it was not possible for us to take the service at this time. Since then Blake has resigned from the hospital and considering all the facts I am very glad that we did not go over.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

*Arthur Dean Bevan*



CHICAGO CHAPTER  
 A. A. SPRAGUE, II - - - - CHAIRMAN  
 JOHN W. SCOTT - - - - VICE-CHAIRMAN  
 ORSON SMITH - - - - TREASURER  
 J. J. O'CONNOR - - - - SECRETARY

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO  
 HON. WILLIAM HALE THOMPSON  
 JOHN W. O'LEARY  
 MRS. ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
 DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEIL

DIRECTORS  
 ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
 DR. FRANK BILLINGS  
 CALEB H. CANBY  
 MRS. BENJAMIN CARPENTER  
 WILLIAM J. CHALMERS  
 JOSEPH M. CUDAHY  
 CHARLES G. DAWES  
 R. J. DUNHAM  
 MARQUIS EATON



J. V. FARWELL  
 JAMES B. FORGAN  
 JAMES KEELEY  
 S. C. KINGSLEY  
 FRANK G. LOGAN  
 DR. L. L. MCARTHUR  
 CYRUS H. MCCORMICK  
 JULIAN MASON  
 ARTHUR MEEKER  
 J. J. MITCHELL

SEYMOUR MORRIS  
 ADOLPH NATHAN  
 J. J. O'CONNOR  
 MRS. POTTER PALMER  
 H. J. PATTEN  
 JAMES A. PATTEN  
 GEORGE F. PORTER  
 GEORGE M. REYNOLDS  
 JOHN W. SCOTT  
 FRANCIS T. SIMMONS

JAMES SIMPSON  
 ORSON SMITH  
 A. A. SPRAGUE, II  
 HOMER A. STILLWELL  
 B. E. SUNNY  
 MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
 MRS. RUSSELL TYSON  
 FRED W. UPHAM  
 CHARLES H. WACKER  
 WILLIAM WRIGLEY, JR.

CENTRAL DIVISION TERRITORY

OHIO, INDIANA, MICHIGAN, ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA,  
 IOWA, MISSOURI, ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA

CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS

SUITE 604  
 112 WEST ADAMS STREET  
 TELEPHONE CENTRAL 906  
 JOHN J. O'CONNOR  
 DIRECTOR CENTRAL DIVISION

Oct. 31st, 1916.

NATIONAL OFFICERS

HON. WOODROW WILSON  
 PRESIDENT  
 MR. ROBERT W. DE FOREST  
 VICE-PRESIDENT  
 HON. JOHN SKELTON WILLIAMS  
 TREASURER  
 HON. JOHN W. DAVIS  
 COUNSELOR  
 MR. CHARLES L. MAGEE  
 SECRETARY

CENTRAL COMMITTEE

HON. WILLIAM H. TAFT  
 Chairman  
 ELIOT WADSWORTH  
 Vice-Chairman  
 BRIG.-GEN. CHARLES BIRD, U. S. A.  
 MISS MABEL T. BOARDMAN  
 REAR-ADMIRAL  
 WILLIAM C. BRAISTED  
 Surgeon-General U. S. N.  
 HON. JOHN W. DAVIS  
 Solicitor General  
 MR. ROBERT W. DE FOREST  
 MR. JOHN M. GLENN  
 MAJOR-GENERAL  
 WILLIAM C. GORGAS  
 Surgeon-General U. S. A.  
 HON. FRANKLIN K. LANE  
 Secretary of Interior  
 HON. ROBERT LANSING  
 Secretary of State  
 MR. JOHN BASSETT MOORE  
 JUDGE W. W. MORROW  
 MR. CHARLES NAGEL  
 MR. CHARLES D. NORTON  
 MR. ALBERT A. SPRAGUE II  
 MR. JAMES TANNER  
 MR. ALFRED T. WHITE  
 HON. JOHN SKELTON WILLIAMS  
 Comptroller of the Currency

Henry Pratt Judson, Esq.,

President the University of Chicago,  
 Chicago.

Dear Sir:-

After our conference last week I had a conference with Dean Dodson in regard to the ambulance corps. I found him very willing to cooperate in any way that should be deemed advisable. I have since then had interviews with Dr. Billings and Dr. Bevan. They all seemed pleased with the idea that an ambulance corps should be established at the University and hope that as the members are trained at the University then can, on going over to Rush, automatically enter the personnel of the base hospital. I also understand that a sum of money has been set aside by the Chicago Chapter to meet the purchase of some of the equipment. I thought it proper to advise you of these moves.

Hoping to hear from you at your convenience,

I am

Very sincerely yours,

*H. W. Gentlesq.*  
 Chairman Committee on First Aid.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVILIAN RELIEF

MR. ERNEST F. BICKNELL  
 Director-General  
 MR. CHARLES J. O'CONNOR  
 Assistant Director-General  
 MR. EDWARD A. MOREE  
 Director Atlantic Division  
 MR. JOHN J. O'CONNOR  
 Director Central Division  
 MR. S. FOULTNER MORRIS  
 Director Mountain Division  
 MR. JOHN L. CLYMER  
 Director Pacific Division  
 MISS FANNIE F. CLEMENT  
 Supt. Town and Country Nursing  
 MR. COLIN HERRLE  
 Chief Bureau of Membership  
 MR. H. J. HILL  
 Chief Membership Extension

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY RELIEF

COLONEL J. B. KEAN  
 MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
 Director-General  
 MAJ. ROBT. U. PATTERSON  
 MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
 Chief Bureau Medical Service  
 MISS CLARA D. NOYES  
 Chief Bureau Nursing Service

MR. AUSTIN CUNNINGHAM  
 Editor Red Cross Magazine

Dictated but not Read.





CENTRAL DIVISION TERRITORY

CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS

120 WEST MADISON STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601  
TELEPHONE 4-3700

Oct. 31st, 1918

Henry Frost Johnson, Esq.,

President the University of Chicago,

Chicago.

Dear Sir:-

After our conference last week I had a conference with Dean Dobson in regard to the ambulance corps. I found him very willing to cooperate in any way that should be deemed advisable.

I have since then had interviews with Mr. Billing and Dr. Bavan. They all seemed pleased with the idea that an ambulance corps should be established at the University and hope that as the members are trained at the University they can, on going over to Rush, automatically enter the personnel of the base hospital. I also understand that a sum of money has been set aside by the Chicago Chapter to meet the purchase of some of the equipment. I thought it proper to advise you of these moves.

Hoping to hear from you at your convenience,

I am

Very sincerely yours,  
*J. N. [Signature]*

Chairman Committee on First Aid.

Distated but not Read.

NATIONAL OFFICE  
1515 N. W. 22nd St.  
Miami, Fla.  
The National Board of Health  
1200 K St., N.W.  
Washington, D.C.  
The American Red Cross  
1515 N. W. 22nd St.  
Miami, Fla.  
The American Red Cross  
1200 K St., N.W.  
Washington, D.C.  
The American Red Cross  
1515 N. W. 22nd St.  
Miami, Fla.  
The American Red Cross  
1200 K St., N.W.  
Washington, D.C.  
The American Red Cross  
1515 N. W. 22nd St.  
Miami, Fla.  
The American Red Cross  
1200 K St., N.W.  
Washington, D.C.  
The American Red Cross  
1515 N. W. 22nd St.  
Miami, Fla.  
The American Red Cross  
1200 K St., N.W.  
Washington, D.C.



Chicago, November 1, 1916

Dear Dr. Gentles:

Thanks for yours of the 31st inst. with regard to the ambulance corps. Our matters as to the units of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps are proceeding in the ordinary routine of the War Department, and I hope we shall in time, and I trust not a long time, be in a position to act. I will inform you promptly.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Dr. H. W. Gentles  
The American Red Cross  
604 - 112 W. Adams St., Chicago





Chicago, November 1, 1918

Dear Dr. Gentles:

Thanks for yours of the 31st inst. with regard to the ambulance corps. Our matters as to the units of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps are proceeding in the ordinary routine of the War Department, and I hope we shall in time, and I trust not a long time, be in a position to act. I will inform you promptly.

Very truly yours,

H. P. L. - L.

Dr. H. E. Gentles  
The American Red Cross  
604 - 112 W. Adams St., Chicago

Chairman Committee on First Aid.

Dictated but not Read.



Dar

Foreman

White Hall, Illinois,

October 5, 1916.

President of

University of Chicago,

Chicago, Illinois,

Sir:-

Under date of September 11, 1916, appeared in a recent issue of the Chicago Sunday Tribune an article by Carolyn Wilson in Paris concerning the work of the American Ambulance Field Service there. In this article she states that out of the three hundred American university men who have been helping in this work there has not been one from the University of Chicago. I am taking the liberty of advising you that I received the degree of S.B. at the University of Chicago in 1904; and furthermore I expect to sail from New York for France on the 14th of this month to enlist in the work of the American Ambulance Field Service.

If you care to advise the Chicago Tribune of this fact you have my consent. Any mail addressed to me at the above address will be forwarded.

Very Respectfully,

Herbert D. Foreman



White Hall, Illinois,  
October 5, 1916.

President of  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois.

Sir:-

Under date of September 11, 1916, appeared in a recent  
issue of the Chicago Sunday Tribune an article by Carolyn Wilson  
in Paris concerning the work of the American Ambulance Field  
Service there. In this article she states that out of the three  
hundred American university men who have been helping in this  
work there has not been one from the University of Chicago. I  
am taking the liberty of advising you that I received the degree  
of S.B. at the University of Chicago in 1904; and further-  
more I expect to sail from New York for France on the 14th of  
this month to assist in the work of the American Ambulance Field  
Service.

If you care to advise the Chicago Tribune of this fact  
you have my consent. Any mail addressed to me at the above  
address will be forwarded.

Very Respectfully,

Herbert A. Parmesan



Chicago, October 10, 1916

Dear Mr. Foreman:-

In accordance with your request I notified the Tribune and Herald of your plan to go to France. The Tribune handled the story in a way which will probably surprise you as it did me. I very much doubt if you were moved to undertake your very interesting expedition because of the remarks of Carolyn Wilson. This is practically what the Tribune asserted. The Tribune also asserted that you were looking for a man to go with you. This information the Tribune did not receive from me. The statement however has led to the accompanying *(Belaney)* interesting letter which I have acknowledged and forwarded to you.

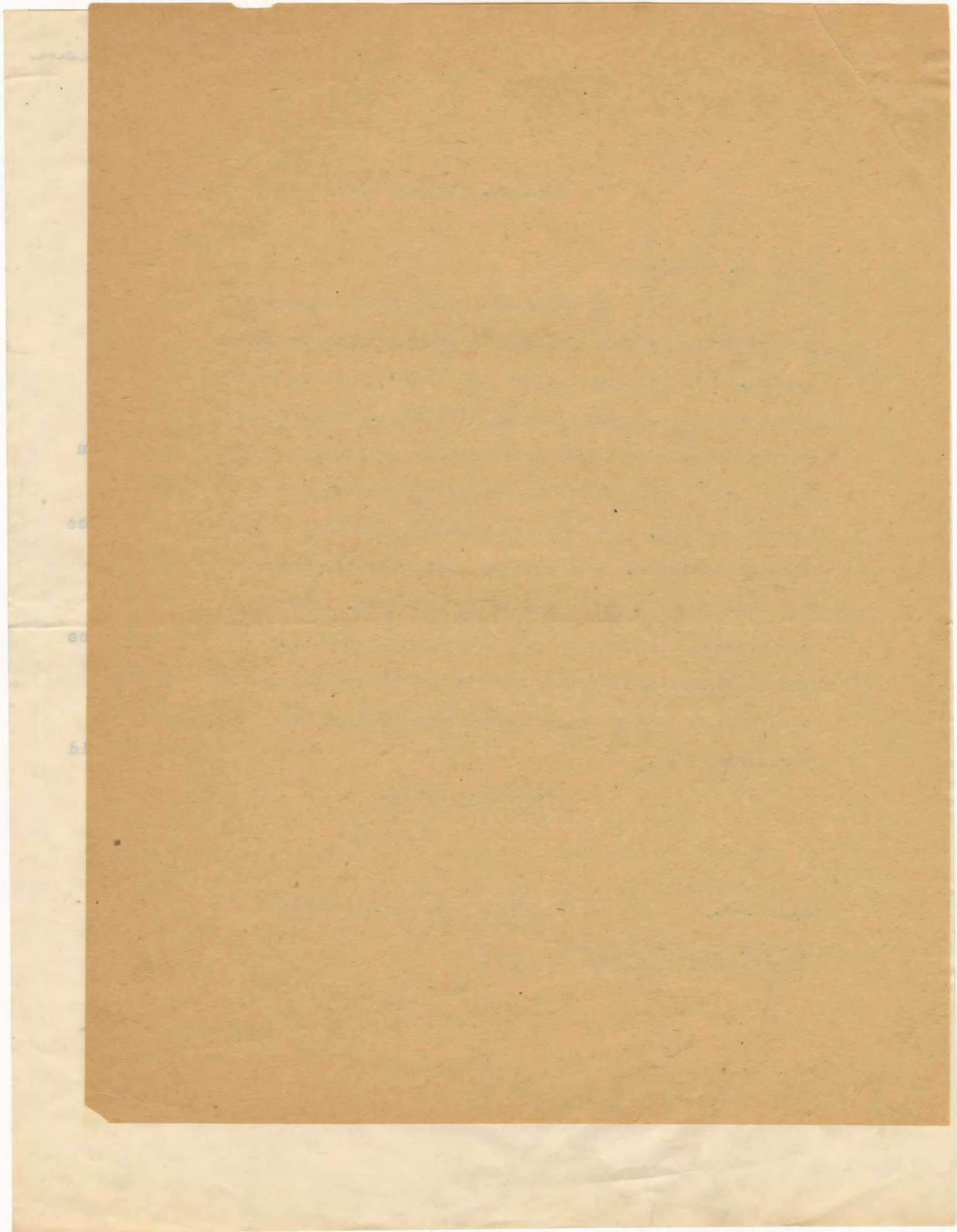
Yours very truly,

D.A.R.-V.

Secretary to the President

Mr. Herbert S. Foreman  
White Hall, Illinois







FOREMAN & SIMMS  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

ROOMS 212-220 METROPOLITAN BLDG.  
TELEPHONE 220

*Foreman*  
GRANT FOREMAN  
J. D. SIMMS

MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA

Muskogee, Okla.  
Dec. 12, 1916

Mr. Robertson,  
Secretary to the President  
University of Chicago. Ill.

Dear Sir;-

I am just in receipt of a letter from my brother Mr. Herbert S. Foreman, now with the American Ambulance Field Service in France. My brother was a member of the class of 1903 of the University and he had some correspondence with you before he left for France on October 14th. He wrote me during an interval from his work at the front and explained to me that his facilities for writing were not very good. He asked me to write you a letter as coming from him that might be used to arouse some interest in securing from those interested the donation of an automobile ambulance for service at the front. He asked me if you would insert the letter which I am sending in one of the University publications, which would most likely produce results.

In compliance with his request I am writing you a short letter, explaining briefly some things about the work, and if you will see that the letter is published in some organ, it would be very much appreciated. It occurred to me that possibly in addition to publishing it in the University paper, it might help to give it to a reporter for the Tribune.

Thanking you for my brother, as well as myself for your courtesy in the matter, I am

Very truly yours,

GF/H

*Grant Foreman*



1918

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Chicago, Ill.  
Dec. 12, 1918

Secretary to the President  
University of Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

I am glad to receive of a letter from my brother Mr. Robert S. Brown, now with the American Embassy in France. My brother was a member of the class of 1903 of the University and he had some correspondence with you before he left for France in October last. He wrote me during an interval that his work at the front and explained to me that his facilities for writing were not very good. He asked me to write you a letter as coming from him that might be used to arouse some interest in securing from those interested the donation of an automobile ambulance for service at the front. He asked me if you would insert the letter which I am sending in one of the University publications, which would most likely produce results.

In compliance with his request I am writing you a short letter, explaining briefly some things about the work, and if you will see that the letter is published in some organ, it would be very much appreciated. It occurred to me that possibly in addition to publishing it in the University paper, it might help to give it to a reporter for the Tribune.

Thanking you for my brother's call as well as yourself for your interest in the matter, I am

Very truly yours,

Arthur Brown

AB



Chicago, December 18, 1916

Dear Mr. Foreman:-

I thank you for your letter of December 12 with the accompanying interesting letter from your brother. It gives me great pleasure to forward this to the Alumni Magazine. I shall use what efforts are possible to further the plan.

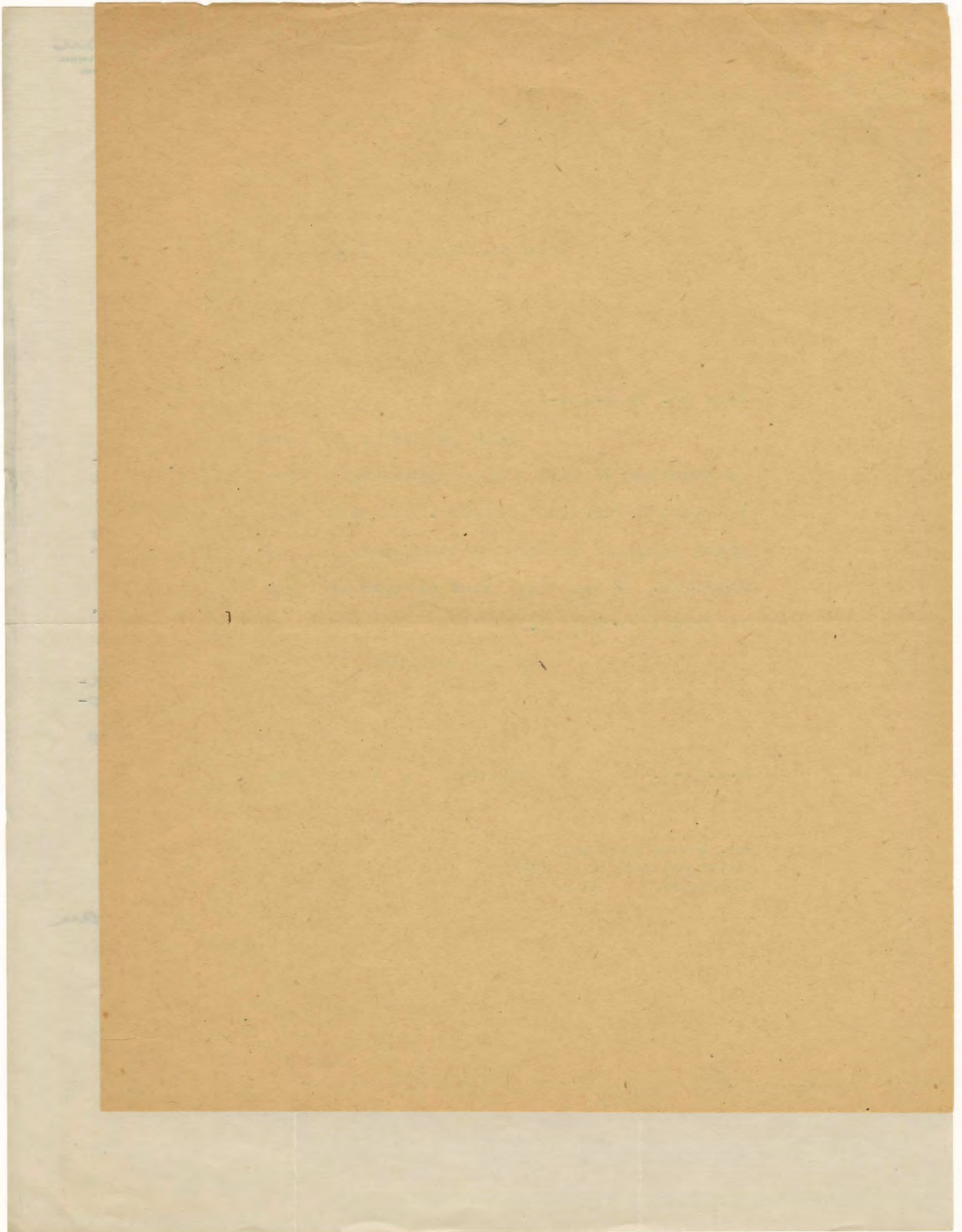
Yours very truly,

D.A.R.-V.

Secretary to the President

Mr. Grant Foreman  
Metropolitan Building  
Muskogee, Oklahoma







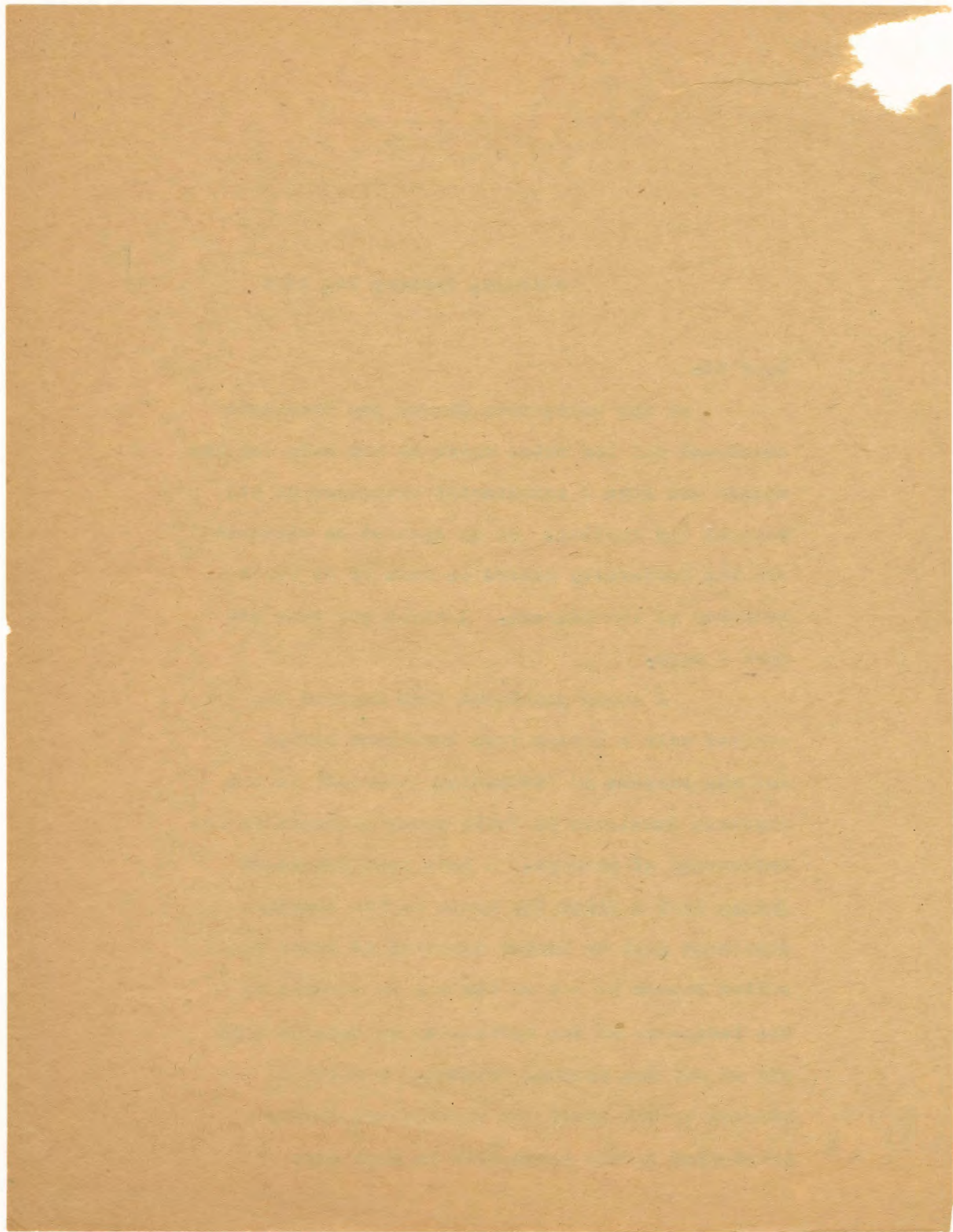
Chicago, January 13, 1917 .

Dear T:-

At the University dinner the President abandoned all the notes which he had made for his speech and gave a spontaneous utterance of his thought and feeling. At my request he dictated for the University Record as much as he could remember of the address. I shall see that you have a copy.

A young gentleman from Harvard has arrived with a letter from President Lowell for the purpose of "awakening interest" in the American Ambulance in Paris among students of the University of Chicago. I have told President Judson that I think the cause of the American Ambulance will be better advanced if after the Allied Bazaar is out of the way we connect up the interests of the University of Chicago with one of our own alumni, Foreman. I think an address by Kel Speed for Chicago men deeply interested in the cause will be much more







effective than the work of any foreign missionary.  
In restraining the Harvard enterprise however I  
should wish to feel sure that we are ready to  
undertake a genuine movement. What do you think  
about it?

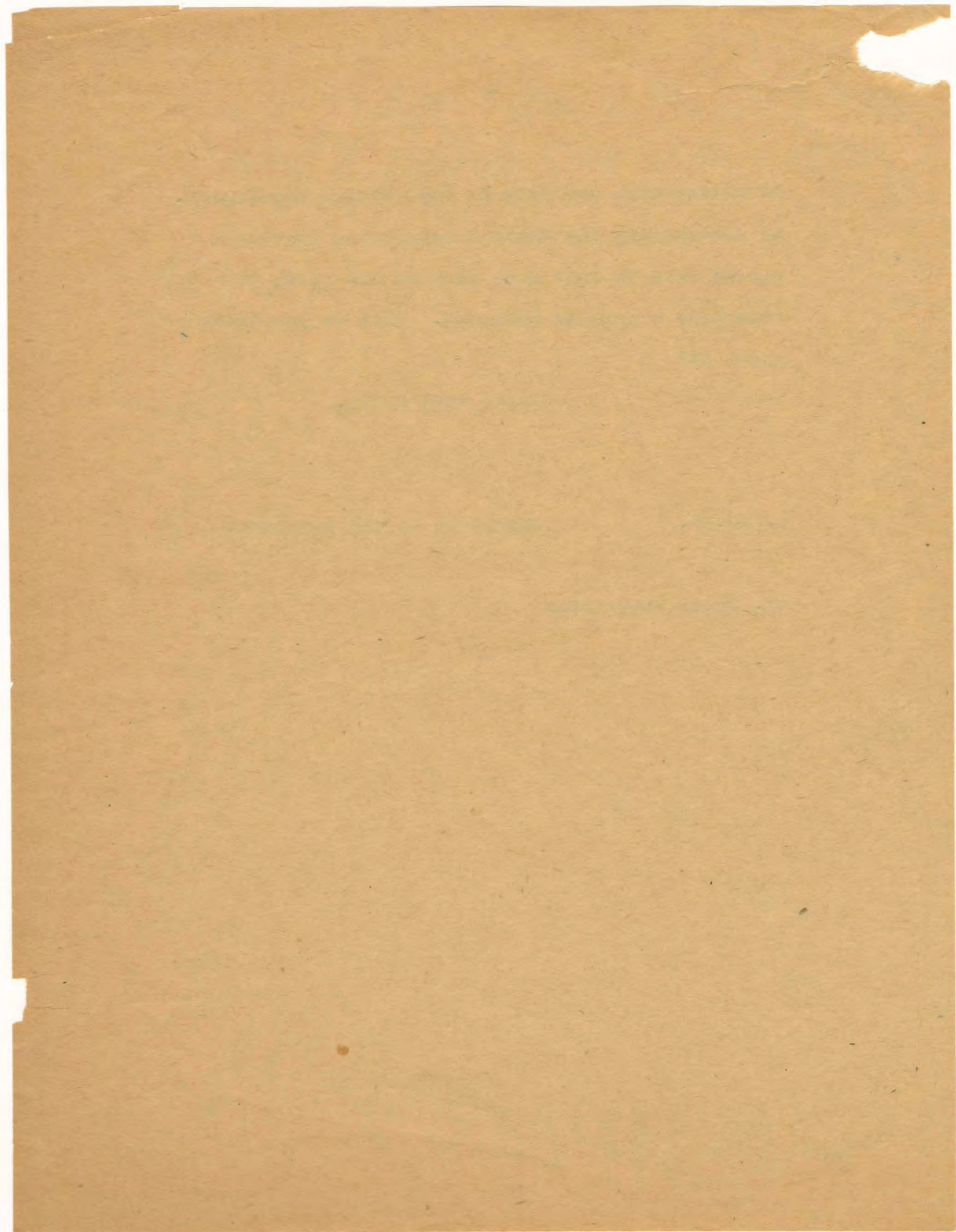
Yours very truly,

D.A.B.-V.

Secretary to the President

Mr. James Weber Linn







DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY RELIEF

COL. JEFFERSON R. KEAN, MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
DIRECTOR-GENERAL

BUREAU OF MEDICAL SERVICE

FIRST AID DIVISION—ORGANIZATION AND ENROLLMENT DIVISION  
MAJ. ROBERT U. PATTERSON, MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF SUPPLIES

SURGEON T. W. RICHARDS, U. S. N.  
DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF NURSING SERVICE

JANE A. DELANO,  
CHAIRMAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON  
RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE

RUP/MLA



*7*  
*Am Med. Ambulance*  
*61*  
February 28, 1917. *Company*

President Harry P. Judson,  
Chicago University,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Sir:

I have recently been informed by Dr. H. W. Gentles of Chicago that when organizing the American Red Cross Ambulance Company among your students you prefer to name the Captain and four Lieutenants (the officers) instead of having them selected by Dr. Gentles. This is of course perfectly satisfactory to this office as we do not wish to appoint anyone not in touch with the University. However, these appointments cannot be made until they have been approved by the Director General of Military Relief. The appointment of the officers is most important and is the first thing that should be done. Will you therefore let me have these names at your earliest convenience?

As soon as the officers have been appointed enrollment of the subordinate personnel should be commenced, and in that work it is expected that the officers themselves will take a personal interest.

As the funds have already been deposited with which to purchase the equipment of the Ambulance Company I trust you can give this matter your early attention.

It may interest you to know that a number of these companies are being organized in other universities such as Harvard, New York, etc.

Very truly yours,

*Robert U. Patterson*  
Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army,  
Director, Bureau of Medical Service

For the Director General  
Dept. of Military Relief.



*Handwritten notes:*  
1  
J. W. ...  
February 28, 1917  
Chicago



DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY RELIEF  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF BUREAU  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OFFICE OF MILITARY RELIEF  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OFFICE OF MILITARY RELIEF  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OFFICE OF MILITARY RELIEF  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

President Harry E. Henson,  
Chicago University,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Sir:

I have recently been informed by Dr. E. W. ...  
of Chicago that when organizing the American Red Cross ...  
among your students you wished to name the ...  
... This is of course perfectly satisfactory to ...  
... as we do not wish to appoint anyone not in touch ...  
... However, these appointments cannot be ...  
... made until they have been approved by the Director General ...  
of Military Relief. The appointment of the officers is most ...  
important and in the first instance must be made ...  
... as we have these names at your disposal ...

As soon as the officers have been appointed ...  
enrollment of the subordinate personnel should be completed ...  
and in that case it is expected that the officers themselves ...  
will take a personal interest.

As the funds have already been deposited with which ...  
to purchase the equipment of the ambulance company I trust ...  
you can give this matter your early attention.

If you interest you to know what a number of these ...  
companies are being organized in other universities such as ...  
Harvard, New York, etc.

Very truly yours,  
Director General of National Service

For the Director General,  
Page of Military Relief



Chicago, March 7, 1917

Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 28th of February was duly received. It had seemed to us advisable to organize the Ambulance Company with officers connected with our faculty, or who are medical graduates, in order to make the matter more effective among our students. I am accordingly submitting the following recommendations:

Captain: Elbert Clark (Age, 34), M.D., Rush, 1916

Lieutenants: James Patterson, M.D., Rush, 1911;

A. G. Bower, M.D., Rush, 1916; E. F. Hirsch, M.D., Rush, 1916;

C. F. Watts, M.D., Rush, 1916.

These gentlemen are all members of the faculty of the University of Chicago excepting Dr. Patterson, who has been connected with the staff and is now engaged in practice in the city.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Major Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U.S.A.  
The American Red Cross, Washington, D. C.



Chicago, March 7, 1917

Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 28th of February was duly received. It had seemed to us advisable to organize the Ambulance Company with officers connected with our faculty or who are medical graduates, in order to make the matter more effective among our students. I am accordingly

submitting the following recommendations:

Captain: Robert Clark (Age 34), M.D., Wash, 1916

Lieutenants: James Patterson, M.D., Wash, 1911;

A. G. Bower, M.D., Wash, 1916; E. W. Hirsch, M.D., Wash, 1916;

C. F. Watts, M.D., Wash, 1916.

These gentlemen are all members of the faculty of the University of Chicago excepting Dr. Patterson, who has been connected with the staff and is now engaged in practice in

the city.

Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - J.

Major Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U.S.A.  
The American Red Cross, Washington, D. C.



Chicago, March 7, 1917

Dear Dr. Gentles:

I am enclosing official answer to letter from Major Patterson, Medical Corps, United States Army, which will explain itself. I am transmitting the letter through you and not directly.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Dr. H. W. Gentles  
25 E. Washington St., Chicago



Chicago, March 7, 1914

Dear Dr. Gentles:

I am enclosing official answer to  
letter from Major Patterson, Medical Corps, United States  
Army, which will explain itself. I am transmitting the  
letter through you and not directly.

Very truly yours,

H.P.L. - L.

Dr. H. W. Gentles  
25 E. Washington St., Chicago



The University of Chicago  
Dept of Anat

-168

Apr. 18, 1917.

Dear Pres. Judson;

In your talk before the students in  
Mandel on Friday at 10<sup>00</sup> am. will you kindly  
mention that the Ambulance Co. still needs  
about 15 more first class men. We want to make  
this a University of Chicago Medical unit and to  
have only college men in the company. It is a Medical Service  
you may be interested to know that I am  
assured by Washington today that the company will  
not be called to camp before June 15. Also that there  
is a movement on foot ~~and~~ among the medical  
faculty and students to raise money to equip  
a large motor truck as a first class <sup>field</sup> library and  
laboratory and donate it to the company. The object  
being to put at the students disposal opportunities  
to keep alive their interest in science and medicine,  
during the otherwise dreary hours in ~~of~~ camp.  
With such equipment the officers, who are from  
the medical school, will be able to take ad-  
vantage of any research opportunity which may  
present itself. If time permits definite courses  
will be given. Our laboratories offer  
their cooperation.

Organization and drilling is going on nicely  
Recruiting headquarters are in Room 11 anatomy  
building

Sincerely yours  
Albert Clark







Chicago, April 19, 1917

Dear Dr. Clark:

Yours of the 18th inst. is received. I will bear in mind what you want me to announce tomorrow morning. I understand also that it is not desired that candidates for the M.D. degree enlist in the Ambulance Company. I am much interested in the plans of the Company which you outline, and wish them all success.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Dr. Elbert Clark  
The University of Chicago



Chicago, April 19, 1917

Dear Dr. Clark:

Yours of the 18th inst. is received. I

will bear in mind what you want me to announce tomorrow

morning. I understand also that it is not desired that

candidates for the M.D. degree exist in the Ambulance

Company. I am much interested in the plans of the Company

which you outline, and wish them all success.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - 1.

Dr. Elbert Clark  
The University of Chicago



Chicago, August 3, 1917

Dear General Barry:-

Last week I sent a night letter to the Sergeant General at Washington with regard to the University of Chicago Ambulance Company Number Three suggesting that if there is no room at Allentown the University is willing to continue the use of the barracks at the University without cost to the Government provided the Government takes the company into service. If the company is to be kept together it is necessary for its morale that the long delay should be ended. I do not know whether you have heard from Washington advising to this effect and send this that you may be informed.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J.-V.

Major General Thomas H. Barry  
Commanding Central Department  
United States Army  
Chicago



Chicago, August 3, 1917

Dear General Barry:-

Last week I sent a night  
letter to the Sergeant General at Washington  
with regard to the University of Chicago  
Appliance Company Number Three suggesting that  
if there is no room at Allentown the University  
is willing to confine the use of the barracks  
at the University without cost to the Government  
provided the Government takes the company into  
service. If the company is to be kept together  
it is necessary for its morale that the long  
delay should be ended. I do not know whether  
you have heard from Washington advising to this  
effect and send this that you may be informed.  
Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - V.

Major General Thomas H. Barry  
Commanding General Department  
United States Army  
Chicago



Amb. Coops

61

Allentown, Pa., Sept. 12, 1917.

Pres. Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear President:

You, doubtless, will be interested to hear something from us. The University of Chicago Unit is now securely quartered and have drawn most of our supplies and are now on the same status as other companies that have been here for some weeks. The new organization provides for five companies to a battalion. The Chicago group has been divided into four complete companies of forty-five men each; each under the command of a first lieutenant. There will be one more company assigned to us; five companies thus constitute a battalion under command of the captain. This is the organization according to the French Army plan.

There are about five thousand men in camp here including two base hospitals. Allentown is a concentration and training point for medical organizations soon to go to France to join the French Army. We do not know whether as announced some time ago we shall ever be assigned to the American Army. Rumor has it that the French are so badly in need of physicians, it is contemplated that a certain number of men from the line will be promoted to the rank of first lieutenant and the majority of the doctors be assigned to base hospitals of the French Army. I am greatly surprised at the number of physicians one encounters here who prefer not to do technical medical work. I suppose that it is the proximity of the firing line with its activities which makes them prefer the direction of companies with ambulance work.

There is, I believe, no question but that everyone here will be sent abroad soon to join the French Army. The Chicago <sup>men</sup> seem to have given an excellent account of themselves. We are the largest ambulance unit that has ever been organized in the United States and Col. Persons took occasion to pay a high tribute to the University of Chicago group. In the matter of mechanics, musicians, cooks, and laboratory men, we seem to be better equipped and organized than any one else. The portable laboratory has attracted a great deal of attention among the medical men here. It is now being used as the Post Medical Laboratory and two of the Chicago boys are doing all the laboratory work for the entire camp. It is probable that this arrangement will obtain even after we get to France.

I am very sorry not to <sup>have been</sup> able to call on you and Mrs. Hudson before leaving Chicago. Again I wish to express on behalf of the company our heartiest thanks to you for the great assistance you have been to us and of your kindly interest in our company throughout.

Sincerely yours,

Elbert Clark



Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1917.

Prof. Harry Pratt Judson,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Professor:

You, doubtless, will be interested to hear something from us. The University of Chicago Unit is now actively preparing and have drawn most of our supplies and are now on the same status as other companies that have been here for some weeks. The new organization provided for five companies to a battalion. The Chicago group has been divided into four companies and a company of forty-five men under command of a first lieutenant. There will be one more company assigned to us; five companies were considered a battalion under command of the captain. This is the organization according to the French Army plan.

There are about five thousand men in camp here including two base hospitals. Allington is a concentration and training point for medical organizations soon to go to France to join the French Army. We do not know whether an announced some time ago we shall ever be assigned to the American Army. Rumor has it that the French are so badly in need of physicians, it is contemplated that a certain number of men from the line will be provided to the rank of first lieutenant and the majority of the doctors be assigned to base hospitals of the French Army. I am greatly surprised at the number of physicians one encounters here who prefer not to do technical medical work. I suppose that it is the proximity of the firing line and the active lines which makes them prefer the direction of companies with ambulance work.

There is, I believe, no question but that everyone here will be sent abroad soon to join the French Army. The Chicago team to have given an excellent account of themselves. We are the largest ambulance unit that has ever been organized in the United States and Col. Parsons took occasion to pay a high tribute to the University of Chicago group. In the matter of mechanics, electricians, cooks, and laundry men, we seem to be better equipped than any other unit. The ambulance hospital is equipped with a great deal of attention during the medical work here. It is now being used as the first medical laboratory and the Chicago boys are doing all the laboratory work for the entire camp. It is probable that this arrangement will obtain even after we get to France.

I am very sorry not to be able to call on you and Mrs. Judson before leaving Chicago. Again I wish to express on behalf of the company our hearty good thanks to you for the great assistance you have been to us and of your kindly interest in our company through out.

Sincerely yours,

Blair Clark



AMBULANCE CO. #3, AMERICAN RED CROSS

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

P R E S E N T   S T A T U S

OFFICERS: Captain, Clark, Elbert  
Lieutenants, Sweet, W. Cary  
Chapman, F. A.  
Fox, J. S.  
Bower, Albert G.  
Hirsch, Edwin Frederick

Of these Captain Clark has received and accepted his commission, Lieutenant Bower has been notified his commission awaits only the signature of the Secretary of War, Lieutenants Sweet, Chapman and Hirsch have been notified that they have qualified and that commissions will be issued within a short time. Lieutenant Fox has taken the examination. His papers of application, etc., have been in Washington about three weeks.

On advice from Major C. H. Connor of the American Red Cross, Washington, the Company has been recruited to 186 officers and men, with the exception of 6 cooks yet to be enlisted. The men have all taken and passed the Army physical examination. Complete personal enlistment papers including finger prints, etc., for each man have been made out. Arrangements have been made with Colonel Stephenson, Division Surgeon, Central Department, to have the men take the Federal Oath on Monday, July 2.

Through the courtesy of the University of Chicago the Company is quartered in barracks. Here they have been undergoing intensive training for the past three weeks. This training consists of regulation army camp life, sanitary troop



AMBULANCE CO. #8, AMERICAN RED CROSS

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

P R E S E N T S T A T U S

OFFICERS: Captain, Clark, Elbert  
Lieutenants, Sweet, W. Gary  
Chapman, F. A.  
Fox, J. S.  
Bower, Albert G.  
Hirsch, Edwin Frederick

Of these Captain Clark has received and accepted his commission. Lieutenant Bower has been notified his commission awaits only the signature of the Secretary of War. Lieutenants Sweet, Chapman and Hirsch have been notified that they have qualified and that commissions will be issued within a short time. Lieutenant Fox has taken the examination. His papers of application, etc., have been in Washington about three weeks.

On advice from Major G. H. Connor of the American Red Cross, Washington, the Company has been recruited to 188 officers and men, with the exception of 6 cooks yet to be enlisted. The men have all taken and passed the Army physical examination. Complete personal enlistment papers including finger prints, etc., for each man have been made out. Arrangements have been made with Colonel Stephenson, Division Surgeon, Central Department, to have the men take the Federal Oath on Monday, July 2.

Through the courtesy of the University of Chicago the Company is quartered in barracks. Here they have been undergoing intensive training for the past three weeks. This training consists of regulation army camp life, sanitary troop



drill, instruction in ambulance construction, driving and repair, classes in anatomy, physiology, sanitation, hygiene and first aid measures. About half the company have been drilling for three months.

On May 22 Major Connor of the American Red Cross notified us he had just completed arrangements to have our company mustered into the Federal Service for encampment at Allentown, Pennsylvania, prior to early service with the French Army until the arrival of the American Army in France; when we would be assigned to the latter. Since June 4 we have held the Company together ready to move at a moment's notice. About one-third of the boys have exhausted their resources.

As indicated above the Company is in readiness to move, but for the Federal Oath which will be administered Monday July 2. If the War Department finds it impossible to move the Company to an established camp it is suggested that it recognize the University of Chicago Barracks as an official camp. The sanitary conditions and mess facilities are good. Two experienced Hospital Corps sergeants are supervising the drilling and camp discipline.

#### PROPERTY

The University of Chicago Ambulance Company possesses five new Army regulation motor ambulances, 16 standard ambulance blankets, 8 army litters, 8 pillows, 5 Buzzacott rolling kitchens, and one complete portable laboratory on motor truck. These are to be donated to the Government upon our mustering into the service.



drill, instruction in ambulance construction, driving and  
 repair, classes in anatomy, physiology, sanitation, hygiene  
 and first aid measures. About half the company have been  
 drilling for three months.

On May 22 Major Connor of the American Red Cross noti-  
 fied us he had just completed arrangements to have our com-  
 pany knustered into the Federal Service for encampment at  
 Allentown, Pennsylvania, prior to early service with the  
 French Army until the arrival of the American Army in France;  
 when we would be assigned to the latter. Since June 4  
 we have held the Company together ready to move at a moment's  
 notice. About one-third of the boys have exhausted their  
 resources.

As indicated above the Company is in readiness to move,  
 but for the Federal Act which will be administered Monday  
 July 2. If the War Department finds it impossible to move  
 the Company to an established camp it is suggested that it  
 recognize the University of Chicago Barracks as an official  
 camp. The sanitary conditions and mess facilities are good.  
 Two experienced Hospital Corps sergeants are supervising the  
 drilling and camp discipline.

PROPERTY

The University of Chicago Ambulance Company possesses  
 five new Army regulation motor ambulances, 16 standard ambu-  
 lance blankets, 8 army canteens, 5 Bassett roll-  
 ing kitchens, and one complete portable laboratory on motor  
 truck. These are to be donated to the Government upon our  
 knustering into the service.



Captain Clark (and perhaps) two or three of the lieutenants would like to take the course of training for army surgeons at Fort Benjamin Harrison or at Fort Riley.

OFFICERS: Captain, Clark, Elliott  
Lieutenants, Sweet, W. Cary  
Chapman, F. A.  
Fox, J. S.  
Bower, Albert G.  
Hirsch, Edwin Frederick

Of those Captain Clark has received and accepted his commission. Lieutenant Bower has been notified his commission needs only the signature of the Secretary of War. Lieutenants Sweet, Chapman and Hirsch have been notified that they have qualified and that commissions will be issued within a short time. Lieutenant Fox has taken the examination. His papers of examination, etc., have been in Washington about three weeks.

On advice from Major C. H. Connor of the American Red Cross, Washington, the Company has been recruited as 100 officers and men, with the exception of 6 more yet to be enlisted. They have all taken and passed the physical and medical examination. Complete personal equipment papers including finger prints, etc., for each man have been made out. Arrangements have been made with Colonel Playhouse, Division Surgeon, Central Department, to have the men take the Federal oath on Monday, July 2.

Through the courtesy of the University of Chicago the Company is quartered in barracks. Here they have been undergoing intensive training for the past three weeks. This training consists of regulated army camp life, sanitary troop



Captain Clark (and perhaps) two or three of the lieuten-

ants would like to take the course of training for army

surgeons at Fort Benjamin Harrison on at Fort Riley.

Editorial: Miss ...

For the ... of the ...

... as he had just completed ...

... with the ...

... to ...

... the arrival of the ...

... as ...

... to ...

... of the ...

...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

...



*Am*

EQUIPMENT THAT SHOULD BE ACQUIRED BY RED CROSS AMBULANCE COMPANIES UPON ORGANIZATION IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO EXERCISE THEMSELVES IN THEIR VARIOUS DUTIES AND TO GO INTO CAMP.

GENERAL EQUIPMENT:

2 Motor Ambulances with U. S. Army Medical Dept. standard bodies with extra parts, delivered in New York (General Motors Company)	each	\$1223.30	\$2446.60
8 litters with slings, 4 for each ambulance	"	4.50	36.00
8 Pillows, 4 for each ambulance	"	1.25	10.00
16 blankets, 8 for each ambulance	"	3.60	57.60
# 2 ambulance boxes of hosp. stores (par. 947, MMD. '16) (a)	"	11.29	22.58
# 2 ambulance boxes of surg. dressings (p. 954, " " ) (a)	"	16.64	33.28
# 2 desks, field, nos. 1 & 2, (par. 940, MMD. '16)	(a) "	20.00	40.00
# 4 hatchets	(a) "	.21	.84
#10 lanterns	(a) "	.50	5.00
# 5 extra glasses for lanterns, green	(a) "	.10	.50
#10 extra glasses for lanterns, white	(a) "	.10	1.00
# 6 doz. wicks for lanterns	(a) doz.	.10	.60
#20 litters with slings	(a) each	3.60	72.00
# 6 axes with helms	(a) "	.49	2.94
# 1 camp colors with staff	(a) "	2.75	2.75
# 1 Red Cross flag	(a) "	1.85	1.85
# 1 storm flag	(a) "	2.80	2.80
# 1 halyard for flag	(a) "	2.90	2.90
# 6 pickaxes with helms	(a) "	.38	2.28
# 2 shovels, long handles	(a) "	.48	.96
# 6 spades	(a) "	.43	2.58
# 2 tents, wall, complete (for latrines)	(a) "	28.28	56.56
# 3 tents, wall, complete (for officers)	(a) "	28.28	84.84
# 1 tent, hospital, tropical, complete (for office)	(a) "	80.85	80.85
# 1 tent, hospital, tropical, complete (for stores)	(a) "	80.85	80.85
# 1 tent, hospital, tropical, complete (for kitchen)	(a) "	80.85	80.85
# 1 tent, ward, complete (for mess hall)	(a) "	130.19	130.19
# 1 Chest, medical & surgical (Par. 932, MMD. '16)	(a) "	87.86	87.86
# 1 chest, mess (Par. 934, MMD. '16)	(a) "	64.64	64.64
# 1 chest, table ware (par. 936, MMD. '16)	(a) "	25.00	25.00
# 2 ranges, field #2 (Q.M.D. Supply Depot)	(a) "	14.47	28.94
# 2 food, boxes of, to be filled when needed (P. 948)	(a) "	5.00	10.00
# 2 alcohol stoves with burners	(a) "	1.79	3.58
# 6 basins, white enamel	(a) "	.20	1.20
# 6 buckets, white enamel	(a) "	1.	6.00
# 6 buckets, galvanized iron	(a) "	.75	4.50
# 3 cases, bedding, large, empty	(a) "	3.63	10.89
# 3 cases, bedding, small, empty	(a) "	2.50	7.50
#24 blankets, woolen	(a) "	2.93	70.32
#24 blankets, rubber	(a) "	1.59	38.16
#24 bed sacks	(a) "	.79	18.96
# 6 chairs, folding	(a) "	.50	3.00

Cost of articles purchasable in open market	\$2550.20
Cost of articles purchasable from Army	1089.55
Increase of 25% on articles purchasable from Army through Red Cross	272.39

TOTAL COST OF GENERAL EQUIPMENT ----- \$3912.14







PERSONAL EQUIPMENT OF ONE MAN

CLOTHING

1 American Red Cross khaki uniform with extra breeches; suit \$7., breeches \$3.50 (see A.R.C. uniform regulations)	each	\$10.50	10.50
1 campaign hat	"	3.	3.
1 cap	"	4.	4.
2 gray flannel shirts	"	2.	4.
1 pair gloves (doeskin)	"	1.50	1.50
1 pair tan shoes	"	5.	5.
1 pair leather leggings	"	4.50	4.50
			<u>\$32.50</u>

ORDNANCE SUPPLIES

#1 canteen	(a) each	.50	.50
#1 canteen haversack strap	(a) "	.94	.94
#1 haversack	(a) "	1.83	1.83
#1 tin cup	(a) "	.34	.34
#1 fork, 1910 model	(a) "	.08	.08
#1 fork scabbard	(a) "	.03	.03
#1 knife	(a) "	.10	.10
#1 knife scabbard	(a) "	.04	.04
#1 spoon	(a) "	.03	.03
#1 Hospital Corps knife	(a) "	2.25	2.25
#1 Hospital Corps knife scabbard	(a) "	1.50	1.50
#1 meat can	(a) "	.42	.42
#1 waist belt	(a) "	.95	.95
#1 bag for First Aid pouch	(a) "	.10	.10
			<u>\$9.11</u>

QUARTERMASTER SUPPLIES

#1 Tent, shelter, half, dismantled	(a) each	1.37	1.37
#1 pole for shelter tent	(a) "	.13	.13
#5 aluminum pins for shelter tent	(a) "	.14	.70
#1 blanket, wool, olive drab, heavyweight	(a) "	4.29	4.29
1 duffel bag with tag, lock and key	"	2.50	2.50
			<u>\$ 8.99</u>

MEDICAL SUPPLIES

Mosquito bars for 91 persons	each	2.03	\$184.73
# Hospital Corps pouches, U.S.A. for 69 men	(a) "	4.22	291.18
# Orderly pouches, USA, for 5 men	(a) "	14.65	73.25
# Emergency Pouches, USA., for 12 men	(a) "	10.21	122.53
			<u>\$671.68</u>

MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES

100 A. R. C. brassards	each	.09	9.00
91 A. R. C. text books	"	.30	27.30
12 Drill regulations & service Manual, Sanitary Troops, U. S. Army, 1914	"	.50	6.00
			<u>\$ 42.30</u>



PERSONAL EQUIPMENT OF THE MEN

CLOTHING

10.80	10.80	each	1 American Red Cross Khaki uniform with extra breeches;
2.	2.	"	and 1 pair of breeches \$2.00 (see A.R.C. uniform regulations)
4.	4.	"	1 overalls set
1.50	1.50	"	1 cap
1.50	1.50	"	2 Army issued shirts
5.	5.	"	1 pair gloves (checkin)
4.50	4.50	"	1 pair tan shoes
<u>32.50</u>	<u>32.50</u>	"	1 pair leather leggings

CHEMICAL SUPPLIES

50.	50.	(a) each	51 antiseptic
94.	94.	"	51 antiseptic handkerchief strap
1.83	1.83	"	51 handkerchief
34.	34.	"	51 tin cup
98.	98.	"	51 fork, 1910 model
93.	93.	"	51 fork scabbard
10.	10.	"	51 knife
94.	94.	"	51 knife scabbard
98.	98.	"	51 spoon
2.28	2.28	"	51 Hospital Corps knife
1.50	1.50	"	51 Hospital Corps knife scabbard
42.	42.	"	51 meat can
98.	98.	"	51 water bottle
10.	10.	"	51 bag for first aid pouch
<u>30.11</u>			

QUARTERMASTER SUPPLIES

1.37	1.37	(a) each	51 tent, shelter, half, dismounted
18.	18.	"	51 pole for shelter tent
70.	70.	"	52 aluminum pins for shelter tent
4.38	4.38	"	51 blanket, wool, olive drab, heavyweight
2.50	2.50	"	1 double bag with tag, lock and key
<u>\$ 8.93</u>			

MEDICAL SUPPLIES

2.00	2.00	each	Hospital bags for 91 patients
4.28	4.28	"	5 Hospital Corps pouches, U.S.A. for 63 men
14.88	14.88	"	5 Casualty pouches, M.A. for 5 men
10.21	10.21	"	5 Emergency Pouches, U.S.A. for 12 men
<u>31.37</u>			

LIBRARY SUPPLIES

3.00	3.00	each	100 A. R. C. brochures
27.30	27.30	"	91 A. R. C. tent books
50.	50.	"	12 Daily regulations & service manual, sanitary
<u>80.30</u>			Troops, U. S. Army, 1914



Summary of cost of Personal Equipment for entire ambulance company consisting of 1 Captain, 4 Lieutenants, 1 First Sergeant, 11 Sergeants, 5 Mechanics, 2 Cooks, 2 Assistant Cooks, 20 Chauffeurs, 2 Musicians, 43 Privates:

Clothing	91 persons	\$2,957.50
Ordnance supplies	91 "	829.01
Quartermaster "	91 "	818.09
Medical "	91 "	671.63
Miscellaneous "	91 "	42.30
Addition of 25% on Ordnance, Quartermaster, Medical and Miscellaneous supplies purchasable from U.S.A. through Red Cross		522.82
		<u>\$5,841.40</u>

TOTALS:

GENERAL EQUIPMENT.....	\$3,912.14
PERSONAL & OTHER EQUIPMENT..	<u>\$5,841.40</u>
	\$9,753.54

If more expensive motor trucks or chassis are used for the motor-ambulances the cost of the equipment will be increased accordingly. White Motor Chassis can be obtained, including extra parts, delivered in New York, for \$2,550. each.

All articles marked # may be purchased through the Red Cross from the U. S. Army, under authority of a recent Act of Congress, but some of these articles can also be purchased locally at lower rates. However, the articles which are followed by an (a) are standard and can only be obtained from the Army.

If time is required to raise the full amount of money the articles of personal clothing, and the books required for first aid instruction, and the equipment for litter drill should be obtained first. The other equipment may be purchased later when the company instruction has advanced sufficiently to warrant taking up field training. When organizations have the necessary funds, it will be an advantage to purchase the entire equipment early.

NOTE: Army Prices given herein are subject to change from time to time. The figures must, therefore, be accepted as approximate only.







Summary of cost of Personal Equipment for entire ambulance company consisting of 1 Captain, 4 Lieutenants, 1 First Sergeant, 11 Sergeants, 5 Mechanics, 2 Cooks, 2 Assistant Cooks, 20 Chauffeurs, 2 Musicians, 15 Privates:

Clothing	91 persons	\$2,957.50
Ordnance supplies,	91 "	829.01
Quartermaster "	91 "	858.09
Medical "	91 "	671.63
Miscellaneous "	91 "	42.30
Addition of 25% on Ordnance, Quartermaster, Medical and Miscellaneous supplies purchasable from U.S.A. through Red Cross		522.82
		<u>\$5,841.40</u>

TOTALS:

GENERAL EQUIPMENT.....\$3,912.14  
PERSONAL & OTHER EQUIPMENT...\$5,841.40  
\$9,753.54

If more expensive motor trucks or chassis are used for the motor-ambulances the cost of the equipment will be increased accordingly. White Motor Chassis can be obtained, including extra parts, delivered in New York, for \$2,550. each.

All articles marked # may be purchased through the Red Cross from the U. S. Army, under authority of a recent Act of Congress, but some of these articles can also be purchased locally at lower rates. However, the articles which are followed by an (a) are standard and can only be obtained from the Army.

If time is required to raise the full amount of money the articles of personal clothing, and the books required for first aid instruction, and the equipment for litter drill should be obtained first. The other equipment may be purchased later when the company instruction has advanced sufficiently to warrant taking up field training. When organizations have the necessary funds, it will be an advantage to purchase the entire equipment early.

NOTE: Army Prices given herein are subject to change from time to time. The figures must, therefore, be accepted as approximate only.







## MEMORANDUM REGARDING INSTRUCTION OF RED CROSS AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

Red Cross Ambulance Companies should be taught:

1. Drill of sanitary troops
2. First Aid to the Injured and Sick.
3. Elementary Nursing
4. Elementary personal and camp hygiene.
5. Administration, etc.
6. Field Service, etc.

OUTLINE OF COURSE ON DRILL OF SANITARY TROOPS.

Text book: Drill Regulations and Service Manual for Sanitary Troops, U. S. Army, 1914. One copy of the text book should be provided for each officer and sergeant.

1. Definitions, general principles and signals, paragraphs 1 to 26 inclusive.
2. School of the Soldier, paragraphs 27 to 54 inclusive
3. School of the detachment, paragraphs 55 to 92 inclusive
4. Litter Drill, paragraphs 93 to 140 inclusive
5. The Loaded Litter, paragraphs 141 to 178 inclusive
6. Improvisation of litters, paragraphs 179 to 183 inclusive
7. Methods of removing wounded without litters, paragraphs 184 to 194 inclusive
8. The Ambulance, paragraphs 196 to 210 inclusive, will have to be modified to fit the requirements of modern motor ambulances. While at the proper time drill regulations to cover this will be issued by the War Department, the present drill regulations can be used quite satisfactorily.
9. Preparation and Loading of Ordinary Wagons for the transportation of wounded. Paragraph 211.
10. Ceremonies, paragraphs 212 to 227 inclusive
11. Honors and Salutes, paragraphs 228 to 247 inclusive
12. Manual of the Saber, for Officers only, paragraphs 248 to 257 inclusive
13. Tent Drill, paragraphs 259 to 264 inclusive, and paragraphs 267 to 279 inclusive
14. Musicians should familiarize themselves with paragraphs 280 to 284 inclusive.
15. Until specific regulations covering drill with motor ambulances are issued, paragraphs 438 to 471 inclusive should be used
16. Drill Ambulance Companies without litters, paragraphs 320 to 344 inclusive.

NOTE:- A horse or horses should be obtained occasionally and the men instructed by groups in the care of saddle animals, and in equitation, paragraphs 422 to 435 inclusive.



MEMORANDUM FOR THE CHIEF OF BATTALION OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

For Cross Reference - Companies should be taught:

- 1. Drill of sanitary troops
- 2. First Aid to the Injured and Sick
- 3. Elementary Nursing
- 4. Elementary Personal and Camp Hygiene
- 5. Administration, etc.
- 6. Field Service, etc.

OUTLINE OF COURSE IN DRILL OF SANITARY TROOPS

Text book: Drill Regulations and Service Manual for Sanitary Troops, U. S. Army, 1914. One copy of the text book should be provided for each officer and sergeant.

- 1. Definitions, general principles and signs, paragraphs 1 to 22 inclusive.
  - 2. School of the Soldier, paragraphs 23 to 24 inclusive.
  - 3. School of the Detachment, paragraphs 25 to 32 inclusive.
  - 4. Platoon Drill, paragraphs 33 to 160 inclusive.
  - 5. The loaded platoon, paragraphs 161 to 176 inclusive.
  - 6. Transportation of litter, paragraphs 177 to 183 inclusive.
  - 7. Methods of removing wounded without litters, paragraphs 184 to 194 inclusive.
  - 8. The ambulance, paragraphs 195 to 210 inclusive, will have to be modified to fit the requirements of modern motor ambulances. While at the proper time drill regulations to cover this will be issued by the War Department, the present drill regulations can be used with satisfactory results.
  - 9. Preparation and loading of ordinary litters for the transportation of wounded. Paragraph 211.
  - 10. Ambulance, paragraphs 212 to 227 inclusive.
  - 11. Honors and signs, paragraphs 228 to 247 inclusive.
  - 12. Drill of the Band, for Officers only, paragraphs 248 to 257 inclusive.
  - 13. Band drill, paragraphs 258 to 264 inclusive, and paragraphs 265 to 269 inclusive.
  - 14. Exercises should be limited to exercises with paragraphs 280 to 282 inclusive.
  - 15. Drill specific regulations covering drill with motor ambulances are issued, paragraphs 283 to 291 inclusive should be used.
  - 16. Drill Ambulance Companies without litters, paragraphs 292 to 344 inclusive.
- NOTE - A nurse or nurse should be obtained occasionally and the men instructed by groups in the care of mules and animals, and in sanitation, paragraphs 322 to 326 inclusive.



FIRST AID TO THE INJURED should consist of at least 20 lectures and demonstrations of from one to one and a half hours each, including practical work by the students themselves. Text book to be used, American Red Cross General Edition. Such elementary anatomy and physiology should be included in this course as may be necessary to enable the students to understand First Aid.

NURSING: The course should be of sufficient length to make the men familiar with the ordinary routine handling of patients into and out of beds, use and care of urinals and bed pans, and other details connected with care of sick and wounded while at Rest Stations. At least eight hours' instruction in this work should be given during each year. Text Book: Mason's Hand Book for Hospital Corps. One copy of the text book should be provided for the use of officers only as these text books are too elaborate for the use of the subordinates.

ELEMENTARY HYGIENE should consist of such theoretical instruction as may be practicable in the judgment of the Commanding Officer .

It may be given in conjunction with the practical field work when in Camps or on practice marches.

FIELD INSTRUCTION should include cooking, field sanitation, and elementary hygiene, given both practically and by lectures and demonstrations somewhat as follows:- Occasionally practice marches or hikes as a company should be taken and on these the men should be required to cook at least one meal, using their own equipment. The whole company should be given practice in digging various types of latrines, also construction and use of Harvard boxes, and of straddle trenches; how to make different types of kitchen incinerators: the disposal of liquid wastes, solid garbage, manure, and other camp refuse.

ADMINISTRATION: Selected men should receive instruction in clerical work to include preparation of the more common reports and routine papers required by the Medical Department of the Army. (Text Book: Manual Medical Department, U.S.A., 1916. One copy should be provided for each officer and sergeant.) A few lectures on "Customs of the Service," Army Regulations, as far as they refer to the Medical Department, and Medical Department Administration should be given to the entire detachment.

-----oOo-----

It is realized that there will be difficulty in giving many hours of instruction to members of the Red Cross Ambulance Companies without inter-



...of the course...  
...of the course...  
...of the course...

...of the course...  
...of the course...  
...of the course...

...of the course...  
...of the course...  
...of the course...

...of the course...  
...of the course...  
...of the course...

...of the course...  
...of the course...  
...of the course...

...of the course...  
...of the course...



fering unduly with their usual avocations, or making their duties irksome, so that this outline is furnished simply to serve as a guide for the Commanding Officer, who should give, with the assistance of his subordinates, as much of the instruction as he finds practicable.

The company should hold an annual camp for at least one week, and engage in practice marches and field maneuvers from time to time.

When well organized and equipped it may be possible to arrange for their assignment at manuever camps with the Regular Army and National Guard. By the provisions of the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916 such detail will be certain if all officers enter the Medical Section of the Officers' Reserve Corps, and the other personnel join the Enlisted Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

1000  
Yale Cent  
L



...ing with their usual exercises, or using their office hours,  
so that this office is furnished daily to serve as a guide for the Commanding  
Officer, who should give, with the assistance of his subordinate, as much of  
the instruction as he finds practicable.

The company should hold an annual camp for at least one week, and

engage in practice marches and field maneuvers from time to time.  
Their work organized and arranged as far as possible to arrange for  
their assignment as reserve corps with the regular Army and National Guard.

By the provisions of the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916 such details

will be certain to all officers enter the National Section of the Officers'  
Reserve Corps, and the other personnel join the National Reserve Corps, U. S. A.



## INSTRUCTIONS

Relatives and friends of members of American Red Cross Mission to Russia regarding transmission and receipt of mail and cables.

### MAIL

All letters and other mail matter intended for members of the mission should bear the postage necessary for delivery in Russia and should be sealed and enclosed in an envelope addressed to "AMERICAN RED CROSS, WASHINGTON, D.C.," with request that mail enclosed be forwarded to proper address. All such enclosed letters should be directed to the person for whom they are intended simply by NAME with the addition of the words--

"WITH AMERICAN RED CROSS MISSION TO RUSSIA."

The proper address will be added in Washington and special efforts will be made to expedite delivery of such mail, and if possible it will be forwarded in the Embassy pouch.

### CABLE MESSAGES

Cable messages may be transmitted to members of the mission by forwarding the message to

"AMERICAN RED CROSS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

for transmission. Cable messages from members to friends and relatives at home will be transmitted to American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., and by the American Red Cross communicated to the persons addressed.

The American Red Cross will notify those persons already designated that all cable messages they may wish to transmit will be despatched on Saturday morning of each week. Should no special message be sent to the American Red Cross for transmission, the regular cable will be sent, reading "ALL WELL!" Special messages may be transmitted in the weekly cable.

Any special message that the relative or friend may wish sent immediately upon receipt should be marked--

"IMPORTANT URGENT."

All messages so marked will be promptly despatched. The American Red Cross, however, requests that only such messages as are important and urgent be so marked.

Friends and relatives should keep the American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., informed of any change in address so that cables and general news may be promptly communicated.



INSTRUCTIONS

Relatives and friends of members of American Red Cross Mission to Russia regarding transmission and receipt of mail and cables.

MAIL

All letters and other mail matter intended for members of the mission should bear the postage necessary for delivery in Russia and should be sealed and enclosed in an envelope addressed to "AMERICAN RED CROSS, WASHINGTON, D.C." with request that mail enclosed be forwarded to proper address. All such enclosed letters should be directed to the person for whom they are intended simply by NAME with the addition of the words--

"WITH AMERICAN RED CROSS MISSION TO RUSSIA."

The proper address will be added in Washington and special efforts will be made to expedite delivery of such mail, and if possible it will be forwarded in the Embassy pouch.

CABLE MESSAGES

Cable messages may be transmitted to members of the mission by forwarding the message to

"AMERICAN RED CROSS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Cable messages from members to friends and relatives at home will be transmitted to American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., and by the American Red Cross communicated to the persons addressed.

The American Red Cross will notify those persons already designated that all cable messages they may wish to transmit will be despatched on Saturday morning of each week. Should no special message be sent to the American Red Cross for transmission, the regular cable will be sent, reading "ALL WELLS. Special messages may be transmitted in the weekly cable.

Any special message that the relative or friend may wish sent immediately upon receipt should be marked--

"IMPORTANT URGENT."

All messages so marked will be promptly despatched. The American Red Cross, however, requests that only such messages as are important and urgent be so marked.

Friends and relatives should keep the American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., informed of any change in address so that cables and general news may be promptly communicated.



DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY RELIEF  
COL. JEFFERSON R. KEAN, MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
DIRECTOR-GENERAL

r u p  
loh

184



BUREAU OF MEDICAL SERVICE  
FIRST AID DIVISION—ORGANIZATION AND ENROLLMENT DIVISION  
MAJ. ROBERT U. PATTERSON, MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF SUPPLIES  
SURGEON T. W. RICHARDS, U. S. N.  
DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF NURSING SERVICE  
JANE A. DELANO,  
CHAIRMAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON  
RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE

CLARA D. NOYES  
DIRECTOR

November 17, 1916.

*Charles Johnson*  
Harry P. Judson, Esquire,

University of Chicago,

Chicago, Ill.

My dear Sir:

I desire to call your attention to the plan of the American Red Cross to fulfill those duties which have been placed upon it by the Congressional Act of Incorporation. By that the Red Cross is obligated to assist the Armed Forces of the United States in the care of the sick and wounded soldiers and sailors in time of war. Very definite instructions have been issued by the War and Navy Departments stating exactly the character of assistance they desire to receive from the Red Cross under the foregoing authority.

Organizations such as base hospitals, general hospitals, ambulance companies, hospital units, sanitary training detachments, etc., must be formed by the Department of Military Relief in order that the Red Cross may be ready when called upon by the Army.

It has occurred to me that it may appeal to your patriotism, and interest in the Red Cross, to suggest the formation of an Ambulance Company among the students of your University. The cost of the equipment for training an Ambulance Company in time of peace amounts to \$9,753.54. You will find this described in detail in the enclosed statement marked Da-14.

The purpose of forming Red Cross Ambulance Companies is in order that they may supplement and assist similar organizations of the Regular Army in the transportation of sick and wounded from the zone of the advance ( the front ), to other hospitals along the line of communications as far back as the base. Ambulance Companies may also be used to man hospital trains, hospital ships, or when urgently needed, to man emergency hospitals. Their duties, however, are normally those of transportation, with the incidental care of patients entailed in such work. They should be trained how to man and operate "Rest Stations" along lines of communications, when such are needed.

Individuals who join such units are requested to agree to serve the Red Cross for a period not exceeding two years, and that in case of hostilities they will enter the sanitary service of the Army. As soon as the Company is organized the officers will be commissioned in the Medical Section, of the Officers' Reserve



DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY MEDICINE  
HEADQUARTERS U.S. ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



November 17, 1918

MAJOR GENERAL  
THE AMERICAN RED CROSS  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

University of Chicago  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Sir:

I desire to call your attention to the plan of the American Red Cross to fulfill those duties which have been placed upon it by the Congressional act of August 14, 1917. It is the duty of the Red Cross to assist the Army Medical Department in the care of the sick and wounded soldiers and sailors in time of war. Any definite instructions have been issued by the War Department's staff, especially the Director of Medical Service, which require that the Red Cross under the foregoing authority.

Organizations such as those mentioned, General Hospital, Ambulance Companies, Hospital Units, Sanitary Training Detachments, etc., may be formed by the Department of Military Medicine in order that the Red Cross may be ready when called upon by the Army.

It has occurred to me that it may appeal to your patriotism, and interest in the Red Cross, to suggest the formation of an Ambulance Company among the students of your University. The cost of the equipment for such a company is about \$10,000.00. You will find this amount in detail in the enclosed statement dated 10-11.

The purpose of forming Red Cross Ambulance Companies is in order that they may be placed and ready to assist in the regular work in the transportation of sick and wounded from the zone of the advance (the front) to their hospitals along the line of communication as far back as the base. Ambulance Companies may also be used to run hospital trains, hospital aides, etc. when urgently needed, to run emergency hospitals. Their duties, however, are normally those of transportation, and the incidental care of patients enroute. They should be trained how to run and operate their Ambulance along lines of communication, when such are needed.

Embroidered Red Cross caps will be required to give the Red Cross for a period not exceeding two years, and that in case of mobilization they will wear the auxiliary service of the Army. As soon as the Company is organized the officers will be commissioned in the Medical Section, of the Officers' Reserve.



Corps. The subordinate personnel may join the Enlisted Reserve Corps at once if they wish to, or defer it until necessary to fulfill their agreement on the outbreak of hostilities. You can readily see what an advantage it will be to the Army in time of war if, through the efforts of the Red Cross a number of well trained organizations are in existence ready to give efficient service when called upon. Vacancies in the organization created when students graduate or otherwise leave the Company, or after expiration of their two years service in time of peace, can be filled from the freshman and sophomore classes. The personnel of the Company must be between 18 and 45 years of age. In special cases men above the latter age may be accepted as officers.

Red Cross Ambulance Companies consist of Five officers (One Captain and Four Lieutenants) and the following subordinate personnel:

	1 First Sergeant
	11 Sergeants
	5 Mechanics
	2 Cooks
	2 Asst. Cooks
	20 Chauffeurs
	2 Musicians
	43 Privates
Total Personnel:	91

The officers should all be medical men, and I have no doubt if you can get the subordinate personnel among your students, there will be no great difficulty in finding physicians in your vicinity to fill the commissioned grades.

An outline of the course of instruction which an Ambulance Company should cover in about two years is shown in the enclosed statement marked Da-15.

While it is desirable to have the full personnel it is not necessary to wait until the entire number has been obtained before commencing organization. It is believed that one or two hours work each week, or semi-monthly (either on an afternoon or evening) between October 1st and June 1st of each year would be sufficient to bring the Company to a fair state of proficiency.

Under the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916, if the men will enter the Enlisted Reserve Corps (the officers already being in the Officers' Reserve Corps) a Company may be given 15 days training annually at a regular army maneuver camp. Under such circumstances the traveling expenses of the members while proceeding from their homes to the camp, while on duty thereat, and while returning therefrom would be at the expense of the government.

Where Red Cross chapters exist in the neighborhood in which Ambulance Companies are being formed it is customary to ask them to assist in raising the funds necessary for the purchase of equipment. In some of our chapters the entire sum of money needed has been raised in a few weeks.

It will interest you to know that the Chicago Chapter, of which Mr. A.A. Sprague is Chairman, and Mr. J.J. O'Connor is Secretary, with offices at 600 West Erie Street, has already raised \$10,000.00 for the equipment of an Ambulance Company and which will be available for the one which we hope to establish at the University of Chicago, if you are willing to co-operate to the extent of





The administrative personnel may join the National Reserve Corps at once if they wish so, or later if such necessary to fulfill their agreement as the members of the Institute. You can readily see what an advantage it will be to the Army in time of war if, through the efforts of the Red Cross a number of well trained organizations are in existence ready to give efficient service when called upon. Volunteers in the organization created when students returned or otherwise leave the Institute, or after expiration of their two years service in time of peace, can be filled from the reserves and experienced classes. The personnel of the Institute may be between 10 and 25 years of age. In special cases men above the latter age may be accepted as officers.

The three administrative personnel of the Institute (the Captain and two Lieutenants) and the following administrative personnel:

- 1 First Sergeant
- 11 Sergeants
- 3 Lieutenants
- 3 Sergeants
- 2 Capt. Sergeants
- 20 Corporals
- 2 Lieutenants
- 43 Privates
- 91 Total Personnel

The officers should all be medical men, and I have no doubt if you can get the administrative personnel many your students, there will be no great difficulty in finding physicians in your vicinity to fill the vacant grades.

An outline of the course of instruction which an Institute Company should follow in about two years is shown in the enclosed statement dated 12-11.

While it is desirable to have the full personnel it is not necessary to wait until the entire number has been obtained before commencing organization. It is believed that one or two hours work each week, or semi-weekly lectures on an afternoon or evening (between 6:00 and 8:00) will be sufficient to get the members to a fair state of readiness.

Under the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916, if the man will enter the National Reserve Corps (the officers already being in the Officers' Reserve Corps) a company may be given 10 days training annually at a regular army camp or post. Under such circumstances the traveling expenses of the members while proceeding from their homes to the camp, while on duty there, and while returning therefrom would be at the expense of the Government.

There are 2-3000 members in the neighborhood of the Institute. Cooperation was being formed to be organized to see that in relation to the Institute necessary for the purpose of organization. In some of the chapters the entire sum of money needed has been raised in a few weeks.

It will interest you to know that the Chicago chapter, of which Dr. A.A. Sprague is Chairman, and Dr. J.L.G. Connor is Secretary, with offices at 800 West Erie Street, has already raised \$10,000.00 for the equipment of an Institute Company and which will be available for the one which will be established at the University of Chicago, if you are willing to co-operate to the extent of



- 3 -

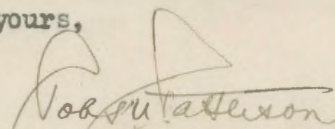
A letter will be written by the Director-General of Military Relief to the Chapter requesting them to co-operate with you.

The Red Cross is most anxious to have an Ambulance Company organized in connection with your University. If your decision is favorable this office is ready to give you any additional data that you may desire.

I trust you will pardon this long letter but I feel you should have all the information necessary to enable you to consider the proposition carefully.

Awaiting a reply at your early convenience, I am,

Very truly yours,



Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army,  
In Charge, First Aid Division.

For the Director-General  
Dept of Military Relief.

2 enc



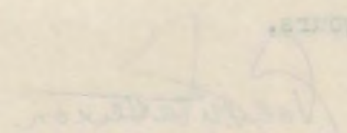
A letter will be written by the Director-General of Military Affairs to the  
higher requesting them to co-operate with you.

The Post Office is most anxious to have an adequate supply organized  
in connection with your University. If your decision is favorable the office  
is ready to give you any additional data that you may desire.

I trust you will pardon this long letter but I feel you should have  
all the information necessary to enable you to consider the proposition con-  
fidently.

Awaiting a reply of your early convenience, I am,

Very truly yours,

  
Major, Medical Corps, U.S. Army,  
In Charge, First Aid Division.

For the Director-General  
Post of Military Affairs.

2 enc



Chicago, November 20, 1916

My dear Sir:

Your favor of the 17th inst. is received. I am very much interested in the possibility which you call to my attention. We shall be delighted to have an ambulance company formed among our students. We are expecting an answer from the War Department to our application for the organization of a unit of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps. It would seem to me advisable to proceed simultaneously with both these plans. As soon as we hear from the War Department I shall be glad to take up this other question.

With best regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Major Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U.S.A.  
Department of Military Relief, Washington, D. C.



Chicago, November 20, 1918

My dear Sir:

Your favor of the 17th inst. is received. I am very much interested in the possibility which you call to my attention. We shall be delighted to have an ambulance company formed among our students. We are expecting an answer from the War Department to our application for the organization of a unit of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps. It would seem to me advisable to proceed simultaneously with both these plans. As soon as we hear from the War Department I shall be glad to take up this other question.

With best regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - L.

Major Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U.S.A.  
Department of Military Relief, Washington, D. C.



*Amb. Co.*

DR. H. W. GENTLES  
24 NORTH WABASH AVENUE  
CHICAGO

November 21, 1916.

Harry Pratt Judson, Esq.,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Doctor Judson:-

This correspondence refers to the matter which I discussed with you.

I have a letter from Major Patterson notifying me of his having written you. This I answered yesterday explaining to him the delay in regard to the war office report. I also notified him that I believed you were most heartily in sympathy with this movement.

I hold myself in readiness to take up this matter when ever you are ready.

Yours sincerely,

*H. W. Gentles*

---



Paul Co.

DR. H. W. GENTLES  
24 NORTH WABASH AVENUE  
CHICAGO  
November 21, 1919

Harry Pratt Judson, Esq.,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Doctor Judson:-

This correspondence refers to the  
matter which I discussed with you.  
I have a letter from Major Judson dated  
telling me of his having written you. This I answered  
yesterday explaining to him the delay in regard to the  
your office report. I also notified him that I believed  
you are most hearty in sympathy with the movement.  
I hold myself in readiness to take up this  
matter when ever you are ready.

Yours sincerely,

H. W. Gentles



rup/rwb

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY RELIEF  
COL. JEFFERSON R. KEAN, MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
DIRECTOR-GENERAL

BUREAU OF MEDICAL SERVICE  
FIRST AID DIVISION—ORGANIZATION AND ENROLLMENT DIVISION  
MAJ. ROBERT U. PATTERSON, MED. CORPS, U. S. A.  
DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF SUPPLIES  
SURGEON T. W. RICHARDS, U. S. N.  
DIRECTOR

BUREAU OF NURSING SERVICE  
JANE A. DELANO,  
CHAIRMAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON  
RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE

CLARA D. NOYES  
DIRECTOR



March 13, 1917.

President Henry P. Judson,  
The University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Sir:-

Your favor of the 7th inst. has just been received. I am instructed by the Director General of Military Relief to approve the appointments of the following medical men for Ambulance Company #3 at the University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

- Capt. Elbert Clark
- First Lieutenant James Patterson
- First Lieutenant A. C. Bower
- First Lieutenant C. F. Watts
- First Lieutenant E. F. Hirsch

I will order Red Cross commissions to be made out for these gentlemen and will send each one an application blank to be filled out so that they may be recommended for commission in the Officers' Reserve Corps, (Medical Section) U. S. Army.

Will you kindly request Dr. Clark to correspond with me direct regarding further details connected with his Company. I appreciate very much the interest that you have taken in this Red Cross work, which may be of the greatest value to the country.

I expect to be in Chicago either on the 17th or 18th and hope to have the pleasure of meeting you personally as well as the officers of the Company, if that can be arranged without inconvenience either to you or to them.

Very truly yours,

Major, Medical Corps, U.S.A.  
Director, Bureau of Medical Service

For the Director General  
dept. of Military Relief





March 12, 1919

AMERICAN RED CROSS  
1515 N. WASHINGTON ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR  
GENERAL INVESTIGATION  
DIVISION

The Illinois Army  
The University of Chicago  
Chicago, Ill.

I am pleased to hear that you have been  
appointed to the position of  
Assistant Director of the  
Illinois Army.

I will be glad to have you  
and will send you an application blank to be filled out as soon as  
possible. It will be necessary for you to be in the office of the  
Director of the Illinois Army.

With very kind regards to  
your family, I am,  
very truly yours,  
John D. ...

I am glad to hear that you are  
going to be in Chicago on the 15th of 1919.  
I will be glad to have you  
and will send you an application blank to be filled out as soon as  
possible. It will be necessary for you to be in the office of the  
Director of the Illinois Army.

Very truly yours,  
John D. ...

For the Director  
John D. ...



Chicago, March 16, 1917

Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 13th inst. with official appointment on behalf of the Director General of Military Relief is herewith received. I will communicate the same to Dr. Clark, and he will confer with you immediately regarding the Company. I shall be glad to see you in Chicago, and will try to have you meet the officers of the Company.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Major Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U. S. A.  
Director, Bureau of Medical Service  
Washington, D. C.



Chicago, March 16, 1917

Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 13th inst. with official  
appointment on behalf of the Director General of Military  
Relief is herewith received. I will communicate the  
same to Dr. Clark, and he will confer with you immediately  
regarding the Company. I shall be glad to see you in  
Chicago, and will try to have you meet the officers of the  
Company.

Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - 1.

Major Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, U. S. A.  
Director, Bureau of Medical Service  
Washington, D. C.



62

NATIONAL OFFICERS

HON. WOODROW WILSON - - - PRESIDENT  
 MR. ROBERT W. DEFOREST - - VICE-PRESIDENT  
 HON. JOHN SKELTON WILLIAMS - - TREASURER  
 HON. JOHN W. DAVIS - - - COUNSELOR  
 MR. CHARLES L. MAGEE - - - SECRETARY



CHICAGO CHAPTER OFFICERS

MARQUIS EATON - - - - - CHAIRMAN  
 JOHN W. SCOTT - - - - - VICE-CHAIRMAN  
 ORSON SMITH - - - - - TREASURER  
 JOHN W. CHAMPION - - - EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

MEMBERSHIP CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS

529 MONROE BUILDING  
 RANDOLPH 860

WM. H. RANKIN, CAMPAIGN CHAIRMAN

CHAS. H. WACKER, CHAIRMAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE

WALTER D. MOODY, CAMPAIGN DIRECTOR

CHICAGO,

May 5, 1917.

Dr. Harry Pratt Judson,  
 1146 East 59th St.,  
 Chicago, Ill.

My dear Dr. Judson:

Please write me an acceptance as President of the University of Chicago, agreeing to serve on the Citizens' Committee for the Red Cross Membership Campaign.

Nothing would be of greater service to us than a ringing letter urging the people to aggressively support this campaign. Urge them to do so for patriotic and humanitarian reasons. A letter of this kind would be of great value to us for publicity purposes.

Thanking you in advance for your kind and effective cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Chairman Citizens' Committee.



# CITIZEN'S CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

HON. WM. HALE THOMPSON  
HONORARY CHAIRMAN

CHAS. H. WACKER  
CHAIRMAN

WM. R. MOSS  
VICE-CHAIRMAN

William Rufus Abbott  
Rev. Myron E. Adams  
Miss Jane Addams  
Mrs. Emma T. Adams  
Robt. H. Aishton  
Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis  
Fred Amend  
Bishop C. P. Anderson  
Dr. E. Wyllys Andrews  
H. F. Andrews  
Carl Antonsen  
J. Ogden Armour  
Mrs. J. Ogden Armour  
Edwin Austrian  
Dr. F. S. Baker  
Mrs. Henry Bartholomay  
Miss Florence D. Bartlett  
Mrs. Thomas J. Barry  
Robert B. Beach  
Dr. Arthur Dean Bevan  
Dr. Frank Billings  
Herman Black  
Mrs. I. S. Blackwelder  
Mrs. F. W. Blocki  
H. M. Blood  
F. E. Blunden  
Christian Boctel  
A. R. Bone  
Mrs. Joseph Tilton Bowen  
Robert Braeutigam  
Horace L. Brand  
Mrs. Horace L. Brand  
Judge Theodore Brentano  
Mrs. Theodore Brentano  
Mrs. Gertrude Howe Britton  
Wilson Brooks  
Dr. Truman W. Brophy  
Everett C. Brown  
Frank T. Brown  
Mrs. Carl Buhl  
John E. Bunker  
John R. Burgess  
Leonard A. Busby  
Otto C. Butz  
Webster H. Burke  
Judge George A. Carpenter  
A. C. Caldwell  
Olin M. Caward  
Thomas H. Cannon  
Anthony Cermak  
John F. Capper  
M. C. Chatten  
Mrs. Harry Channon  
William H. Chenoweth  
Mrs. W. J. Chalmers  
Mrs. Jos. G. Coleman  
William M. Collins  
Mrs. Harlan Ward Cooley  
Avery Coonley  
Mrs. Frederick D. Countiss  
Alex. J. W. Copelin  
Miss Olive E. Cooper  
A. C. Cronkrite  
Edward P. Critcher  
Jos. W. Crenin  
Charles S. Cutting  
Mrs. Jos. M. Cudahy  
Miss Mary T. Cudahy  
Rev. Jesse S. Dancy  
Will J. Davis  
James B. Day  
Richmond Dean  
Alfred Decker  
Thomas J. Dee  
Mrs. Thomas J. Dee  
Tomaz M. Deuther  
F. G. Dickerson  
Jacob M. Dickinson  
Miss Grace Dixon  
Geo. W. Dixon  
Mrs. Geo. W. Dixon  
Mrs. Phillip Schuyler Doane  
Fletcher Dobyns  
Mrs. Fletcher Dobyns  
Thomas E. Dougherty  
J. P. Downer  
Finlay M. Drummond  
H. L. Duboc  
Robert J. Dunham  
Oscar Durante  
Lewis S. Eaton  
Mrs. Cora Ederheimer  
Victor Elting  
Mrs. Kellogg Fairbank

Richard Fairclough  
Rt. Rev. Samuel Fallows  
Arthur Felchenfeld  
Dr. Clara Ferguson  
W. T. Fenton  
Mrs. Joseph Fish  
Dr. Ludwig J. Fisher  
Chas. H. Fischer  
Mrs. S. E. R. Fitzwilliam  
Mrs. Edward J. Fleming  
Perclval S. Fletcher  
Miss Agnes Foreman  
Oscar G. Foreman  
James B. Forgan  
Mrs. G. L. Foster  
Jacob Franks  
W. H. French  
Mrs. Charles Gordon Fuller  
Miss Ida M. Fursman  
Rev. Jos. A. George  
Vladimir A. Geringer  
John F. Gilchrist  
Rev. Charles W. Gilkey  
Jos. P. Griffin  
Dr. Thomas L. Gilmer  
John M. Glenn  
Guy Goodman  
Edward J. Goldblatt  
George W. Gordon  
Rev. Louis W. Goebel  
Rev. Francis Gordon  
Thomas F. Gough  
Sol. Greenblau  
M. E. Greenebaum  
Phil A. Grau  
Harry N. Grut  
Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus  
Karlton Hackett  
LeRoy Hackett  
P. J. Harmon  
Mrs. Wm. Gardner Hale  
C. H. Hammond  
Mrs. James T. Harahan  
C. R. Harris  
F. F. Harris  
Hugh Hartmann  
Samuel M. Hastings  
Oscar H. Haugan  
Miss L. D. Hawes  
Mrs. William Sherman Hay  
Dr. Ludvig Hektoen  
E. G. Hendrickson  
Dr. Max Henius  
Henry L. Henschen  
Charles E. Herrick  
H. G. Hetzler  
Arthur Heurtley  
Angus S. Hibbard  
Mrs. Leslie E. Hildreth  
Prof. John Em. Hillberg  
Dr. Emil G. Hirsch  
E. C. Hole  
Prof. Thos. F. Holgate  
Joseph A. Holpuch  
Miss Isabelle Holt  
John P. Hopkins  
Mrs. James L. Houghteling, Jr.  
John P. Hovland  
H. W. Huehl  
Mrs. H. W. Huehl  
Ernest Hummel  
Wellington J. Hughey  
Charles L. Hutchinson  
B. E. Hutchinson  
W. F. Hypes  
Samuel Insull  
Wm. N. Jarnagin  
Felix B. Janovsky  
H. C. Jeffs  
Dr. Louis E. Jelinek  
Dr. J. Rudis Jicinsky  
Rev. Rudolph A. John  
Alexander J. Johnson  
Mrs. Edwin T. Johnson  
Dr. C. N. Johnson  
Dr. Harry Pratt Judson  
Mrs. Harry Pratt Judson  
James Keeley  
D. F. Kelly  
Father E. A. Kelly  
Robert E. Kenyon  
Mrs. Nettie C. Kenner  
Miss Florence King  
Frederick Klapproth

H. L. Klein  
Rev. V. Kohlbeck  
Alfred Kohn  
Mrs. Alfred Kohn  
John S. Konopa  
Jos. O. Kostner  
Joseph Kopecky  
Paul Kraemer  
O. O. Krabol  
Ernst J. C. Kruetgen  
Frank H. Kullman  
Rev. H. E. Lambrecht  
Edward Landsberg  
F. A. Larson  
G. F. Lathrop  
J. M. Lawrence  
Henry E. Leglar  
Joseph Lengil  
A. Levinsky  
William T. Leyden  
Adolph Linick  
Jacob M. Loeb  
Mrs. John Harper Long  
Irvin Longaker  
Fred S. Loomis  
Mrs. Frank O. Lowden  
L. H. Lund  
Mrs. John McMahon  
Albert F. Madlener  
Mrs. Albert F. Madlener  
Mrs. August C. Magnus  
Charles H. Markham  
Robert G. Marshall  
Mrs. A. P. Clark Matson  
Hermann L. Matz  
Mrs. Hermann L. Matz  
John R. Mauff  
Chas. E. Maxwell, Jr.  
Oscar F. Mayer  
Harry H. Merrick  
J. C. F. Merrill  
H. Percy Millar  
Hubert F. Miller  
J. T. Montgomery  
Mrs. Walter D. Moody  
Dr. Frederick B. Moorehead  
Frank I. Moulton  
Paul Mueller  
Bernard J. Mullaney  
Cyrus Hall McCormick  
Mrs. Cyrus Hall McCormick  
L. L. McDonald  
Judge John P. McGoorty  
Rev. William T. McElveen  
William P. McIlvaine  
Dr. G. W. McPatrick  
John W. McGuire  
J. Ellis McLean  
R. J. McLaughlin  
Chas. E. McNeill  
Most Rev. Geo. W. Mundelein  
Thorkil Mygdall  
Miss Emily Napieralski  
Homer E. Neisz  
Dr. Leopold Neumann  
Dr. A. J. Ochsner  
Simon O'Donnell  
John W. O'Leary  
Justice Harry Olson  
Dr. A. Augustus O'Neill  
James O'Shaughnessy  
Birger Osland  
Frank A. Osuch  
L. F. Owen  
John R. Palandech  
Lloyd C. Partridge  
James A. Patten  
Mrs. James A. Patten  
Robert Medill Patterson  
Frederick W. Perkins  
C. S. Peterson  
Mrs. Clayton C. Pickett  
F. M. Pierce  
J. E. Pierson  
John B. Pierson  
C. E. Piper  
Edward J. Prebis  
Dr. Wm. E. Quine  
C. W. Randolph  
Robert I. Randolph  
Lawrence L. Rappal  
Henry R. Rathbone  
Frederick H. Rawson

Walter J. Raymer  
Samuel I. Reed  
William H. Rehm  
Mrs. Clara Rehtmyer  
Peter Reinberg  
Harrison B. Riley  
Jacob Ringer  
P. A. Rising  
Marth M. Ritter, M. D.  
Mrs. Rose D. Rittmann  
E. J. Robert  
William Rothmann  
Mrs. Julius Rosenwald  
Mrs. Arthur Ryerson  
E. L. Ryerson  
Mrs. Mary Sakowski  
Dr. Otto L. Schmidt  
Mrs. Otto L. Schmidt  
Jacob L. Schmadig  
Harold V. Seevey  
H. E. Sever  
John C. Shaffer  
J. L. Shilling  
John D. Shoop  
T. A. Siqueland  
Julius F. Smetanka  
Dr. Robert A. Smith  
John F. Smulski  
Mrs. Joseph McClure Steele  
Valentine H. Surghnor  
A. G. Swanson  
Robert M. Swetzer  
Mrs. Henry Solomon  
John J. Sonstebly  
George K. Spoor  
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague II  
Harry W. Standidge  
Charles S. Stanton  
I. F. Stern  
Frank M. Stesenreuter  
John T. Stockton  
Dr. Joseph Stolz  
Dr. John Timothy Stone  
J. P. Strickland  
J. V. Strickrud  
John H. Stube  
Roger C. Sullivan  
M. Szwajkart  
Lucius Teter  
Mrs. Harriet Stokes Thompson  
Mrs. Wm. Hale Thompson  
A. Toft  
Judge Oscar M. Torrison  
Mrs. Harriete Taylor Treadwell  
James M. Triner  
Mrs. Grace Wilbur Trout  
Frank H. Tuthill  
Judge Richard S. Tuthill  
Russell Tyson  
Mrs. Russell Tyson  
Mrs. Harry S. Valle  
Jos. L. Valentine  
Miss Jessie Veeder  
Miss Harriet Vittum  
Minister Charles J. Vopicka  
Frederick G. Wacker  
Irving Washington  
James Webster  
Adam F. Weckler  
William Well  
Samuel B. Weinberg  
Dr. George N. West  
Frank O. Wetmore  
C. R. Whitworth  
Dr. Adolph D. Weiner  
H. A. Wilkie  
Prof. Herbert L. Willett  
C. Arch Williams  
Mrs. Harry Fitch Williams  
D. G. Wilson  
Mrs. Samuel K. Wilson  
Benjamin L. Winchell  
B. M. Winston  
Mrs. John H. Winterbotham  
Rev. Charles F. Wishart  
Donald M. Wood  
Mrs. Ira Couch Wood  
Robert Young  
Henry G. Zander  
Mrs. Martha Zolinska  
Leon Zolotkoff  
Jos. I. Zook



of best, and give every effort that the campaign may be  
carried out with the most entire success.

Thanking you for the privilege of serving with you,

Chicago, May 7, 1917

Very truly yours,

Dear Mr. Wacker:

It gives me unusual pleasure to accept your request to serve on the Citizen's Committee for the Red Cross Membership Campaign. The Red Cross membership should enroll every citizen of Chicago who can find a dollar to devote to a good cause; every citizen of Chicago who can find two dollars, especially for the permanent membership; and every citizen who can spend the larger sums which the different classes of memberships involve. It seems to me that it would be little short of a crime to send our boys into the trenches, as they are going by the hundred thousand, without every provision for their care and for the care of those dependent on them whom they leave at home. The Red Cross is the official agency of the United States Government for these purposes. The spirit of Chicago can never be shown in a finer way than by the unanimous support of this great agency. I shall

Mr. Charles H. Wacker

144 Superior Bldg. - Chicago

MINITIA  
E. WACKER  
CHAS. H. WACKER







my best, and give every effort that the campaign may be carried out with the most entire success.

Thanking you for the privilege of serving with you,  
I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. Charles H. Wacker  
529 Monroe Bldg., Chicago







Chicago, May 11, 1917

Dear Dr. Gunsaulus;

I am requested to act on the committee on behalf of the Red Cross campaign to see that all educational institutions in the city are engaged in that campaign. I have no doubt that Armour Institute is already at work. In the University we have appointed a committee to canvass each member of the faculty and the students. Of course it is entirely possible to contribute the one dollar or the two dollars for an annual membership, the latter securing the magazine, without a serious burden, and without regard to membership in other organizations.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Rev. Frank W. Gunsaulus, D.D.  
Armour Institute, Chicago



Chicago, May 11, 1917

Dear Dr. Gunnarson:

I am requested to act on the committee on behalf of the Red Cross campaign to see that all educational institutions in the city are engaged in that campaign. I have no doubt that Armour Institute is already at work. In the University we have appointed a committee to canvass each member of the faculty and the students. Of course it is entirely possible to contribute the one dollar or the two dollars for an annual membership, the latter securing the magazine, without a serious burden, and without regard to membership in other organizations.

Very truly yours,

H.P.L. - L.

Rev. Frank W. Gunnarson, D.D.  
Armour Institute, Chicago



Chicago, May 11, 1917

My dear Mr. Garman:

I am requested to act on the committee on behalf of the Red Cross campaign to see that all educational institutions in the city are engaged in that campaign. I have no doubt that Lewis Institute is already at work. In the University we have appointed a committee to canvass each member of the faculty and the students. Of course it is entirely possible to contribute the one dollar or the two dollars for an annual membership, the latter securing the magazine, without a serious burden, and without regard to membership in other organizations.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Director George H. Garman  
Lewis Institute, Chicago



Chicago, May 11, 1914

My dear Mr. Garman:

I am requested to act on the committee on behalf of the Red Cross campaign to see that all educational institutions in the city are engaged in that campaign. I have no doubt that Lewis Institute is already at work. In the University we have appointed a committee to canvass each member of the faculty and the students. Of course it is entirely possible to contribute the one dollar or the two dollars for an annual membership, the latter securing the magazine, without a serious burden, and without regard to membership in other organizations.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Director George H. Garman  
Lewis Institute, Chicago



Chicago, May 11, 1917

My dear Archbishop:

I am acting on a committee appointed by the Red Cross organization in connection with the attempt to see that all educational institutions are entered. I have no doubt that the parochial schools under your direction are already in line, and am simply writing to make sure, in order that I may report on behalf of the committee. At the University we have appointed a special committee to canvass the entire faculty and student body. The amount involved for an annual membership, one dollar, or if one wishes the magazine, two dollars, makes it possible for almost everybody to belong.

With sincere regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Most Reverend George W. Mundelein  
Archbishop of Chicago  
740 Cass St., Chicago



Chicago, May 11, 1917

My dear Archbishop:

I am acting on a committee appointed by the Red Cross organization in connection with the attempt to see that all educational institutions are entered. I have no doubt that the parochial schools under your direction are already in line, and am simply writing to make sure. In order that I may report on behalf of the committee. At the University we have appointed a special committee to canvass the entire faculty and student body. The amount involved for an annual membership, one dollar, or if one wishes the magazine two dollars, makes it possible for almost everybody to belong.

With sincere regards, I am,

Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - L.

Most Reverend George W. Mundelein  
Archbishop of Chicago  
740 Cass St., Chicago



LEWIS INSTITUTE

CHICAGO

May 18, 1917

President Harry Pratt Judson,  
The University of Chicago,  
Chicago.

My dear Mr. Judson:

Your letter to Director Coarman in regard to the Red Cross campaign for membership has been handed to me as chairman of the Red Cross Committee of our Lewis Institute Patriotic League. Our campaign has begun, and we hope will result in a large mem-



LEWIS INSTITUTE

CHICAGO

May 18, 1917

President Harry Pratt Judson,  
The University of Chicago,  
Chicago.

My dear Mr. Judson:

Your letter to Hunter Casman in regard  
to the Red Cross campaign for membership has been  
forwarded to me as Chairman of the Red Cross Committee  
of our Lewis Institute Patriotic League. Our campaign  
has begun, and we hope will result in a large sum -



**LEWIS INSTITUTE**

**CHICAGO**

teenship.

Yours very truly,

Kate B. Miller



LEWIS INSTITUTE  
CHICAGO

Leachman  
James W. Leachman  
Kate B. Miller



WAR DEPARTMENT  
OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
WASHINGTON

7  
CAW:RF  
HJT

May 13, 1918.

Mr. Judson, President,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

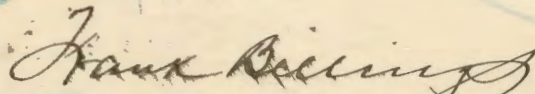
Dear Sir:

There will shortly be published by the Surgeon General's Office, through the American Red Cross, a monthly magazine devoted to the interests of the disabled soldier and sailor and in particular to his physical and vocational reconstruction.

We shall have on the staff of this periodical an Advisory Board comprising a number of the best known names in the country and I write to ask if you will allow yours to be included in this list?

Believing that the plan of refitting and replacing in civil life those that have suffered in a great cause will appeal to you and that you will lend your name and influence to the undertaking, I remain

Sincerely yours,



Frank Billings  
Colonel, Medical Corps, U.S.A.  
Director of Division of Reconstruction.



WAR DEPARTMENT  
OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
WASHINGTON

July 13, 1918.

Mr. Luther F. ...  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

There will shortly be published in the Surgeon General's  
Office, through the Bureau of Hygiene, a monthly bulletin  
devoted to the interests of the enlisted soldier and sailor  
and in particular to his physical and vocational rehabilitation.  
The staff is on the staff of this bulletin an advisory  
board consisting a number of the best men in the country  
and I wish to ask if you will allow yours to be included in  
the list.

Following are the list of members and persons in this  
list those that are entitled to a great deal of credit to  
you and that you will find very much and valuable to the work.

*Luther F. ...*  
Surgeon General  
Office of the Surgeon General  
Washington, D. C.



Chicago, May 27, 1918

Dear Dr. Billings:

Your favor of the 13th inst. was duly received. Acknowledgment was delayed, owing to my being away from the city. I shall be glad to be of any service in the matter of the monthly magazine to which you refer.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Dr. Frank Billings  
Office of the Surgeon General  
Washington, D. C.



Chicago, May 27, 1918

Dear Dr. Billings:

Your favor of the 13th inst. was duly received. Acknowledgment was delayed, owing to my being away from the city. I shall be glad to be of any service in the matter of the monthly magazine to which you refer.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

H. J. L. - L.

Dr. Frank Billings  
Office of the Surgeon General  
Washington, D. C.



DIRECTORS OF CHICAGO CHAPTER

ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
DR. FRANK BILLINGS  
CALEB H. CANBY  
A. A. CARPENTER  
MRS. BENJAMIN CARPENTER  
WILLIAM J. CHALMERS  
JOSEPH M. CUDAHY  
CHARLES G. DAWES

MRS. PHILIP S. DOANE  
R. J. DUNHAM  
MARQUIS EATON  
J. V. FARWELL  
JAMES B. FORGAN  
DR. H. W. GENTLES  
JAMES KEELEY

FRANK G. LOGAN  
DR. L. L. MC ARTHUR  
CYRUS H. MCCORMICK  
JULIAN MASON  
ARTHUR MEEKER  
J. J. MITCHELL

SEYMOUR MORRIS  
ADOLPH NATHAN  
DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEILL  
MRS. POTTER PALMER  
HENRY J. PATTEN  
JAMES A. PATTEN  
GEORGE M. REYNOLDS

JOHN W. SCOTT  
FRANCIS T. SIMMONS  
JAMES SIMPSON  
BRUCE D. SMITH  
ORSON SMITH  
A. A. SPRAGUE II

ROMER A. STEWELL  
B. H. SUNNY  
ROBERT J. THOMAS  
MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
MRS. RUSSELL TYSON  
FRED W. UPHAM  
CHARLES H. WACKER

FRANK O. WETMORE  
WILLIAM WRIGLEY, JR.  
EX-OFFICIO  
WILLIAM HALE THOMPSON  
LUCIUS TICE  
MRS. ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
DR. CHARLES E. HUMISTON  
CHARLES W. FOLDS

182

NATIONAL OFFICERS  
HON. WOODROW WILSON... PRESIDENT  
HON. WILLIAM H. TAFT  
CHAIRMAN, CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
ELIOT WADSWORTH  
VICE-CHAIRMAN, CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
HENRY P. DAVISON  
CHAIRMAN, WAR COUNCIL  
HARVEY D. GIBSON... BUSINESS MANAGER

CHICAGO CHAPTER OFFICERS  
MARQUIS EATON... CHAIRMAN  
JOHN W. SCOTT... VICE-CHAIRMAN  
HIRAM S. CODY } ASSISTANTS TO  
ROBERT E. ROSS } CHAIRMAN  
EMMETT L. MURPHY }  
HAROLD J. WISE }  
ORSON SMITH... TREASURER  
SEYMOUR MORRIS... ASS'T TREASURER  
AUGUSTUS A. CARPENTER  
BUSINESS MANAGER  
GEORGE M. LUDLOW  
ASS'T BUSINESS MANAGER  
JOHN W. CHAMPION  
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
ALLEN J. CARTER  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
MRS. PHILIP S. DOANE  
SUPERVISOR, SURGICAL DRESSINGS  
MRS. WILLIAM P. NELSON  
SUPERVISOR, COMFORTS AND KNITTING  
MRS. FREDERICK UPHAM  
SUPERVISOR, HOSPITAL SUPPLIES  
AND GARMENTS  
MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
SUPERVISOR, INSTRUCTION FOR WOMEN  
STANLEY KEITH  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SUPPLIES  
LEVERETT L. THOMPSON  
DIRECTOR, MILITARY RELIEF  
MRS. KATHARINE M. BRIGGS  
DIRECTOR, HOME SERVICE SECTION  
MRS. JOHN MACMAHON  
DIRECTOR, BRANCHES AND AUXILIARIES  
MRS. J. MURRAY PAGE  
DIRECTOR, JUNIOR ACTIVITIES  
MRS. BERTHA D. MAGNUS  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF PUBLICITY  
MRS. G. DARLING HERON  
DIRECTOR, SPEAKERS BUREAU  
MRS. CLAUDE C. HOPKINS  
DIRECTOR, SERVICE BUREAU  
MRS. GEORGE A. MCKINLOCK  
DIRECTOR, CANTEN SERVICE  
MRS. JOHN D. BLACK  
SUPERINTENDENT OF CHAPTER STORE

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN  
FRANK O. WETMORE... FINANCE  
CHARLES H. WACKER... MEMBERSHIP  
GEORGE W. DIXON  
WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING  
DR. H. W. GENTLES... FIRST AID  
EVERETT C. BROWN... WATER FIRST AID  
DR. CHARLES ADAMS  
SANITARY TRAINING DETACHMENTS  
W. S. REYNOLDS  
HOME SERVICE CONSULTATION  
DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEILL  
HOME SERVICE MEDICAL SECTION  
DR. GRAHAM TAYLOR  
TRAINING FOR CIVILIAN RELIEF  
MISS ANNA AMBRIDGE... NURSING SERVICE  
JOHN D. SHOOP... JUNIOR ACTIVITIES



GENERAL OFFICES

May 21st, 1918

President Harry Pratt Judson  
University of Chicago  
Chicago

Dear Sir:-

Mrs. Chas S. Eaton has applied for service

in the Canteens in Chicago and has given your name as a reference. Will you be kind enough to write a letter emphasizing particularly the following points: health, disposition, capacity for hard work, adaptability to all sorts of conditions, ability to get on with people and readiness to work amicably under orders. Is she of German descent and what can you say of her loyalty? We shall be glad too, if you would mention any other qualifications which you think would fit her for work in the Canteens in Chicago.

Yours very truly,

*Marion R. McKinlock*  
Chairman, Canteen Service.

Mrs. George A. McKinlock,  
11 North Market Street.



- FRANK A. ...
- WILLIAM ...
- ...

**THE AMERICAN RED CROSS**  
 CHICAGO CHAPTER  
 28 EAST WASHINGTON STREET  
 TELEPHONE RANFOLPH 3480  
 CHICAGO

GENERAL OFFICES

My Staff, 1918

President Harry Pratt Judson  
 University of Chicago  
 Chicago

Dear Sir:-

Mrs. Grace A. Eaton has applied for service in the Cantons in Chicago and has given your name as a reference. Will you be kind enough to write a letter emphasizing particularly the following points:

health, disposition, capacity for hard work, adapt-  
 ability to all sorts of conditions, ability to get  
 on with people and readiness to work eagerly under  
 orders. Is she of German descent and what are your  
 orders. We shall be glad too,  
 if you would mention any other qualifications which  
 you think would fit her for work in the Cantons  
 in Chicago.

Yours very truly,

*Warren R. McKinlock*  
 Chairman, Canton Service

Mrs. George A. McKinlock  
 11 North Market Street

- NATIONAL OFFICERS**
- ...
- CHICAGO CHAPTER OFFICERS**
- ...
- COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN**
- ...



Chicago, May 31, 1918

Dear Mrs. McKinlock:

Your favor of the 21st inst. relating to Mrs. Charles Scribner Eaton came while I was in the east. Mrs. Eaton is unquestionably well qualified for service in the canteens of Chicago. To the best of my knowledge she is in good health. Her disposition and capacity for hard work, adaptability and ability to get on with people are undoubted. So far as I know, she has no German blood in her veins, and is of



Chicago, May 31, 1918

Dear Mrs. McKimmon:

Your favor of

the 21st inst. relating to Mrs. Charles

Scribner Eaton came while I was in the

east. Mrs. Eaton is unquestionably

well qualified for service in the cantons

of Chicago. To the best of my knowledge

she is in good health. Her disposition

and capacity for hard work, adaptability

and ability to get on with people are

undoubted. So far as I know, she has

no German blood in her veins, and is of



most unquestioned loyalty. She is the daughter of the late first President of the University of Chicago, Dr. W. R. Harper.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mrs. George A. McKinlock  
Canteen Service  
11 W. Market St., Chicago



most unquestioned loyalty. She is the  
daughter of the late first President of  
the University of Chicago, Dr. W. R.

Harper.

Very truly yours,

H. P. J. - J.

Mrs. George A. McKinlock  
Cancer Service  
11 W. Market St., Chicago



DIRECTORS OF CHICAGO CHAPTER

212

ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
DR. FRANK BILLINGS  
CALEB H. CANBY  
A. A. CARPENTER  
MRS. BENJAMIN CARPENTER  
WILLIAM J. CHALMERS  
JOSEPH M. CUDAHY  
CHARLES J. DAWES

MRS. PHILIP S. DOANE  
R. J. DUNHAM  
MARQUIS EATON  
J. V. FARWELL  
JAMES B. FORGAN  
DR. H. W. GENTLES  
JAMES KEELEY

FRANK G. LOGAN  
DR. L. L. MCARTHUR  
CYRUS H. MCCORMICK  
JULIAN MASON  
ARTHUR MEEKER  
J. J. MITCHELL

SEYMOUR MORRIS  
ADOLPH NATHAN  
DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEILL  
HENRY J. PATTEN  
JAMES A. PATTEN  
GEORGE M. REYNOLDS

JOHN W. SCOTT  
FRANCIS T. SIMMONS  
JAMES SIMPSON  
BRUCE D. SMITH  
ORSON SMITH  
A. A. SPRAGUE II

B. E. SUNNY  
ROBERT J. THORNE  
MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
MRS. RUSSELL TITSON  
FRED W. UPHAM  
CHARLES H. WACKER

FRANK O. WETMORE  
WILLIAM WRIGHT, JR.  
EX-OFFICIO  
WILLIAM HALE THOMPSON  
LUCIUS TETER  
MRS. ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
DR. CHARLES E. HUMISTON  
CHARLES W. FOLDS

**THE AMERICAN RED CROSS**  
CHICAGO CHAPTER  
58 EAST WASHINGTON STREET  
TELEPHONE RANDOLPH 7480  
CHICAGO

GENERAL OFFICES

October 29, 1918.

*Man Mark*

NATIONAL OFFICERS

HON. WOODROW WILSON... PRESIDENT  
HON. WILLIAM H. TAFT  
CHAIRMAN, CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
ELIOT WADSWORTH  
VICE-CHAIRMAN, CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
HENRY P. DAVISON  
CHAIRMAN, WAR COUNCIL  
HARVEY D. GIBSON... GENERAL MANAGER

CHICAGO CHAPTER OFFICERS

MARQUIS EATON.....CHAIRMAN  
JOHN W. SCOTT.....VICE-CHAIRMAN  
HIRAM S. CODY  
ROBERT E. ROSS  
EMMETT L. MURPHY } ASSISTANTS TO  
HAROLD J. WISE } CHAIRMAN  
WINNLOW G. SMITH  
JOSEPH H. DONLAN  
EARL H. ELLS  
WILLIAM L. MARMON  
ORSON SMITH.....TREASURER  
SEYMOUR MORRIS.....ASS'T TREASURER  
AUGUSTUS A. CARPENTER  
BUSINESS MANAGER  
GEORGE M. LUDLOW  
ASS'T BUSINESS MANAGER  
JOHN W. CHAMPION  
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
MRS. CHARLES ACKERT  
SUPERVISOR, REFUGEE GARMENTS  
MRS. JOHN D. BLACK  
SUPERVISOR, CHAPTER STORE  
MRS. KATHARINE M. BRIGGS  
DIRECTOR, HOME SERVICE SECTION  
MRS. PHILIP S. DOANE  
SUPERVISOR, SURGICAL DRESSINGS  
MISS HELEN GILBERT  
DIRECTOR, SPEAKERS' BUREAU  
MISS GRACE HERON  
DIRECTOR, ARTISTS' AID  
MRS. CLAUDE C. HOPKINS  
DIRECTOR, SERVICE BUREAU  
STANLEY KEITH  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SUPPLIES  
GEORGE M. LUDLOW  
DIRECTOR, SALVAGE BUREAU  
MRS. JOHN MACMAHON  
DIRECTOR, BRANCHES AND AUXILIARIES  
MRS. BERTHA D. MAGNUS  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF PUBLICITY  
MRS. GEORGE A. MCKINLOCK  
DIRECTOR, CANTEN SERVICE  
EMMETT L. MURPHY  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
MRS. WILLIAM P. NELSON  
SUPERVISOR, COMFORTS AND KNITTING  
MRS. J. MURRAY PAGE  
DIRECTOR, JUNIOR ACTIVITIES  
LEVERETT THOMPSON  
DIRECTOR, MILITARY RELIEF  
MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
SUPERVISOR, INSTRUCTION FOR WOMEN  
MRS. FRED W. UPHAM  
SUPERVISOR, HOSPITAL SUPPLIES  
AND GARMENTS

Dr. James R. Angell,  
Acting President,  
University of Chicago,  
C H I C A G O.

My dear Dr. Angell:-

Beg to submit herewith a report concerning Red Cross cooperation in the Dorchester Barracks emergency.

I am planning to mail copy of this report to several persons in our neighborhood who have been interested in the situation and who will, I am certain, be reassured by certain statements which, owing to my acquaintance with the facts, I have been glad to make.

Very truly yours,

*Marquis Eaton*

Chairman, Chicago Chapter,  
American Red Cross.

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

MISS ANNA AMBRIDGE...NURSING SERVICE  
EVERETT C. BROWN...WATER FIRST AID  
MRS. SAMUEL T. CHASE  
WOMEN'S SALVAGE CAMPAIGN  
GEORGE W. DIXON  
WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING  
DR. H. W. GENTLES.....FIRST AID  
DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEILL  
HOME SERVICE MEDICAL SECTION  
W. S. REYNOLDS  
HOME SERVICE CONSULTATION  
DR. GRAHAM TAYLOR  
TRAINING FOR CIVILIAN RELIEF  
CHARLES H. WACKER.....MEMBERSHIP  
FRANK O. WETMORE.....FINANCE

ME/DH







DIRECTORS OF CHICAGO CHAPTER

ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
DR. FRANK BIRLINGS  
CALEB H. CANBY  
A. A. CARPENTER  
MRS. BENJAMIN CARPENTER  
WILLIAM J. CHALMERS  
JOSEPH M. CUDAHY  
CHARLES G. DAWES

MRS. PHILIP S. DOANE  
R. J. DUNHAM  
MARQUIS EATON  
J. Y. FARWELL  
JAMES B. FORGAN  
DR. H. W. GENTLES  
JAMES KEEBLEY

FRANK G. LOGAN  
DR. L. L. MC AETHUR  
CYRUS H. MC CORMICK  
JULIAN MASON  
ARTHUR MEEKER  
J. J. MITCHELL

SEYMOUR MORRIS  
ADOLPH NATHAN  
DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEILL  
HENRY J. PATTEN  
JAMES A. PATTEN  
GEORGE M. REYNOLDS

JOHN W. SCOTT  
FRANCIS T. SIMMONS  
JAMES SIMPSON  
BRUCE D. SMITH  
ORSON SMITH  
A. A. SPRAGUE II

B. E. SUNNY  
ROBERT J. THORNE  
MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
MRS. RUSSELL TYSON  
FRED W. UPHAM  
CHARLES H. WACKER

FRANK O. WETMORE  
WILLIAM WRIGLEY, JR.  
EX-OFFICIO  
WILLIAM HALE THOMPSON  
LUCIUS TETER  
MRS. ARTHUR T. ALDIS  
DR. CHARLES E. HUMISTON  
CHARLES W. FOLDS

NATIONAL OFFICERS

HON. WOODROW WILSON... PRESIDENT  
HON. WILLIAM H. TAFT  
CHAIRMAN, CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
ELIOT WADSWORTH  
VICE-CHAIRMAN, CENTRAL COMMITTEE  
HENRY P. DAVISON  
CHAIRMAN, WAR COUNCIL  
HARVEY D. GIBSON... GENERAL MANAGER

CHICAGO CHAPTER OFFICERS

MARQUIS EATON.....CHAIRMAN  
JOHN W. SCOTT.....VICE-CHAIRMAN  
HEAM S. CODY  
ROBERT E. ROSS  
EMMETT L. MURPHY } ASSISTANTS TO  
HAROLD J. WISE } CHAIRMAN  
WINSLOW G. SMITH  
JOSEPH H. DONLAN  
EARL H. ELLS  
WILLIAM L. MARMON  
ORSON SMITH.....TREASURER  
SEYMOUR MORRIS.....ASS'T TREASURER  
AUGUSTUS A. CARPENTER  
BUSINESS MANAGER  
GEORGE M. LUDLOW  
ASS'T BUSINESS MANAGER  
JOHN W. CHAMPION  
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
MRS. CHARLES ACKERT  
SUPERVISOR, REFUGEE GARMENTS  
MRS. JOHN D. BLACK  
SUPERVISOR, CHAPTER STORE  
MRS. KATHARINE M. BRIGGS  
DIRECTOR, HOME SERVICE SECTION  
MRS. PHILIP S. DOANE  
SUPERVISOR, SURGICAL DRESSINGS  
MISS HELEN GILBERT  
DIRECTOR, SPEAKERS' BUREAU  
MISS GRACE HERON  
DIRECTOR, ARTISTS' AID  
MRS. CLAUDE C. HOPKINS  
DIRECTOR, SERVICE BUREAU  
STANLEY KEITH  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF SUPPLIES  
GEORGE M. LUDLOW  
DIRECTOR, SALVAGE BUREAU  
MRS. JOHN MACMAHON  
DIRECTOR, BRANCHES AND AUXILIARIES  
MRS. BERTHA D. MAGNUS  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF PUBLICITY  
MRS. GEORGE A. MCKINLOCK  
DIRECTOR, CANTEN SERVICE  
EMMETT L. MURPHY  
DIRECTOR, BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
MRS. WILLIAM P. NELSON  
SUPERVISOR, COMFORTS AND KNITTING  
MRS. J. MURRAY PAGE  
DIRECTOR, JUNIOR ACTIVITIES  
LEVERETT THOMPSON  
DIRECTOR, MILITARY RELIEF  
MRS. FREDERICK TICE  
SUPERVISOR, INSTRUCTION FOR WOMEN  
MRS. FRED W. UPHAM  
SUPERVISOR, HOSPITAL SUPPLIES  
AND GARMENTS

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

MISS ANNA AMBRIDGE...NURSING SERVICE  
EVERETT C. BROWN...WATER FIRST AID  
MRS. SAMUEL T. CHASE  
WOMEN'S SALVAGE CAMPAIGN  
GEORGE W. DIXON  
WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING  
DR. H. W. GENTLES.....FIRST AID  
DR. A. AUGUSTUS O'NEILL  
HOME SERVICE MEDICAL SECTION  
W. S. REYNOLDS  
HOME SERVICE CONSULTATION  
DR. GRAHAM TAYLOR  
TRAINING FOR CIVILIAN RELIEF  
CHARLES H. WACKER.....MEMBERSHIP  
FRANK O. WETMORE.....FINANCE

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

CHICAGO CHAPTER

58 EAST WASHINGTON STREET

TELEPHONE RANDOLPH 7480

CHICAGO

GENERAL OFFICES

October 28, 1918.

Dr. James R. Angell,  
Acting President,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois.

My dear Dr. Angell:

Although you made it clear to me in our recent conference that the University has had no direct responsibility for the hospitalization and care of the Dorchester Barracks group, you made it equally clear that all that concerns the health and welfare of this group is of vital interest to the University. I am therefore (with the permission of Major Dana) addressing to you a report concerning the cooperation of the Red Cross with the military authorities in this emergency.

Red Cross Responsibility.

May I say for the benefit of any who may see this letter and who do not have the clear understanding of the matter that you yourself have, that the Red Cross recognized and assumed responsibility from three standpoints -

1. Its official status as the agency upon which military authorities, under military regulations, rely when civilian cooperation is deemed acceptable or necessary.

2. Its disaster relief status as the agency which is uniformly called on when any disaster temporarily overstrains the normal resources of a community.

3. Its status in this epidemic of Spanish influenza, under the plan perfected between the Surgeon General of the United States and National Red Cross headquarters.

(Note: The Surgeon General's representative in Chicago, Colonel Cobb of the Marine Hospital, has an office at Chicago Chapter headquarters. The Chairman of the State Influenza Commission represents the Red Cross, and the Chairman of the Chicago Chapter is the only non-medical member of the Executive Committee of that Commission.)



CHIEF OF BUREAU  
ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHIEF OF DIVISION  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHIEF OF SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHIEF OF SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHIEF OF SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHIEF OF SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHIEF OF SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

# THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

CHICAGO CHAPTER

22 EAST WASHINGTON STREET

TELEPHONE BROADWAY 7323

(CHICAGO)

GENERAL OFFICES

October 28, 1918.

Dr. James R. Angell,  
Acting President,  
University of Chicago,  
Chicago, Illinois.

My dear Dr. Angell:

Although you made it clear to me in our recent conference that the University has had no direct responsibility for the hospitalization and care of the Rochester Barracks group, you made it equally clear that all that concerns the health and welfare of this group is of vital interest to the University. I am therefore (with the permission of Major Lane) addressing to you a report concerning the cooperation of the Red Cross with the military authorities in this emergency.

### Red Cross Responsibility.

May I say for the benefit of any who may see this letter and who do not have the clear understanding of the matter that you yourself have, that the Red Cross recognized and assumed responsibility from three standpoints -

1. Its official status as the agency upon which military authorities, under military regulations, rely when civilian cooperation is deemed acceptable or necessary.
  2. Its disaster relief status as the agency which is uniformly called on when any disaster temporarily oversteers the normal resources of a community.
  3. Its status in this epidemic of Spanish influenza, under the plan perfected between the Surgeon General of the United States and National Red Cross headquarters.
- (Note: The Surgeon General's representative in Chicago, Colonel Cobb of the Marine Hospital, has an office at Chicago Chapter headquarters. The Chairman of the State Influenza Commission represents the Red Cross, and the Chairman of the Chicago Chapter is the only non-medical member of the Executive Committee of that Commission.)

NATIONAL OFFICES  
 1515 G ST. N.W.  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHICAGO CHAPTER  
 22 EAST WASHINGTON STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

ST. LOUIS CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 ST. LOUIS, MO.

PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

NEW YORK CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 NEW YORK, N. Y.

BOSTON CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 BOSTON, MASS.

DETROIT CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 DETROIT, MICH.

CINCINNATI CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 CINCINNATI, OHIO.

INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

KANSAS CITY CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 KANSAS CITY, MO.

MEMPHIS CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 MEMPHIS, TENN.

MINNEAPOLIS CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

PORTLAND CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 PORTLAND, ORE.

SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

SEATTLE CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 SEATTLE, WASH.

SPOKANE CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 SPOKANE, WYO.

WASH. D. C. CHAPTER  
 1000 MARKET STREET  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.



### The Initial Request.

This came on Saturday evening, October 19th, at about 11:00 P. M., by telephone to the home of the Chapter Chairman. A few moments later the Sergeant in charge telephoned (doubtless at the suggestion of the first inquirer) and a conference followed between the Sergeant, the Chairman and Reverend Charles W. Gilkey, who chanced to be at the Chairman's house.

The Chairman's service with the Influenza Commission aided him to recognize in the conditions reported by the Sergeant the type of emergency which it was the duty of the Red Cross to endeavor promptly to meet. Before retiring, he made plans to provide the following morning supplies from Red Cross headquarters of the type usually required in such cases; pajamas, bed shirts, convalescent gowns, etc. He asked Dr. Gilkey to assist in developing a corps of civilian aids, who would be ready to render such service as the military authorities might request the Red Cross to perform.

### Sunday, October 20th.

On Sunday it developed that several articles, not purchasable on that day and not available in sufficient quantities at Red Cross headquarters, would be needed; and a temperate request was made in the neighborhood for such sheets, pillows and pillow slips as could be spared. The response was immediate and ample for the day's needs. Sunday afternoon the boys were removed to the two buildings on University Avenue, the emergency equipment for which was provided through the Red Cross. A number of needful articles were contributed as shown in the list hereafter given by individual donors.

### Personnel.

It soon became evident that the zeal of the community to serve would lead to complications unless provision were made systematically to clear, through the Red Cross, all offers of assistance and equipment. It was arranged, therefore, in conference with Mr. Gilkey, that a Red Cross registry should be maintained at Mrs. Goodman's and that volunteer personnel should be recruited solely through such registry. The plan, hurriedly put into effect, was that the Red Cross representative on duty at the hospital should communicate to Mrs. Goodman requests for women to assist in the nursing, in the serving of the meals, or in other parts of the hospital work. Every request for help of the character has been met to the complete satisfaction, I am assured, of the military authorities. Long hours, and arduous service have not lessened the zeal of these volunteers. There has not been a time,



The Initial Request.

This case on Saturday evening, October 18th, at about 11:00 P. M., by telephone to the home of the Chapter Chairman. A few moments later the Sergeant in charge telephoned (doubtless at the suggestion of the first inquirer) and a conference followed between the Sergeant, the Chairman and Reverend Charles W. Gilkey, who happened to be at the Chairman's house.

The Chairman's service with the Influenza Commission aided him to recognize in the conditions reported by the Sergeant the type of emergency which it was the duty of the Red Cross to endeavor promptly to meet. Before retiring, he made plans to provide the following morning supplies from Red Cross headquarters of the type usually required in such cases; pajamas, bed shirts, convalescent gowns, etc. He asked Dr. Gilkey to assist in developing a corps of civilian aids, who would be ready to render such service as the military authorities might request the Red Cross to perform.

Sunday, October 30th.

On Sunday it developed that several articles, not purchasable on that day and not available in sufficient quantities at Red Cross headquarters, would be needed, and a separate request was made in the neighborhood for such sheets, pillows and pillow slips as could be spared. The response was immediate and ample for the day's needs. Sunday afternoon the boys were removed to the two buildings on University Avenue, the emergency equipment for which was provided through the Red Cross. A number of needed articles were contributed as shown in the list hereafter given by individual donors.

Personnel.

It soon became evident that the zeal of the community to serve would lead to complications unless provision were made systematically to clear, through the Red Cross, all offers of assistance and equipment. It was arranged, therefore, in conference with Mr. Gilkey, that a Red Cross registry should be maintained at Mrs. Goodman's and that volunteer personnel should be recruited solely through such registry. The plan hurriedly put into effect, was that the Red Cross representative on duty at the hospital should communicate to Mrs. Goodman requests for women to assist in the nursing, in the serving of the meals, or in other parts of the hospital work. Every request for help of the character has been met to the complete satisfaction, I am assured, of the military authorities. Long hours, and arduous service have not lessened the zeal of these volunteers. There has not been a time



day or night, since the first boy entered the emergency hospital that a Red Cross representative has not been present ready to supply, upon request, whatever might be desired by the officer in charge. A capable woman, trained to emergency service in the Transvaal, has performed the important task of sterilizing all linen before sending same to the laundry. Other women have met at the trains the anxious parents and have entertained and reassured them. Assistance in care of the sick and in the serving of food has been given to the full extent desired. These Red Cross representatives (whom I shall not name, lest by omission I do injustice) have truly personified the community will to serve.

#### Supplies.

For many reasons the Chairman thought it desirable to undertake personally the task of providing all needed supplies until sufficient time might elapse to enable such supplies to be furnished through regular military channels. While contributed articles were utilized to some extent, requisitions in the main were met by the Red Cross either from headquarters or by purchase. There was no delay in meeting any requisition. It is the business of the Red Cross, at home and in the field, to meet emergencies. Its service to the Army and Navy, which gives it its official status, would be inadequate if, when its assistance is required, delays were, for any reason, tolerated.

In the following list individual donations are for convenience classified separately from the other Red Cross supplies. All were delivered at the hospital or to the post quartermaster for use at the hospital.

#### Red Cross - general.

180 new sheets  
480 hand towels  
70 pairs pajamas  
25 bath robes  
75 bed shirts  
10 operating gowns for attendants  
6 nurses' aprons  
4 head squares  
20 pairs bedroom slippers  
1000 infection masks  
2000 sanitary napkins  
220 sanitary drinking cups  
24 drinking tubes  
600 nurses' report blanks  
12 graduated medicine glasses  
10 ice bags  
4 rubber sheets  
10 catheters  
43 wash basins



day or night, since the first boy entered the emergency hospital that a Red Cross representative has not been present ready to supply, upon request, whatever might be desired by the officer in charge. A capable woman, trained to emergency service in the Transvaal, has performed the important task of sterilizing all linen before sending same to the laundry. Other women have met at the hospital the anxious parents and have entertained and reassured them. Assistance in care of the sick and in the serving of food has been given to the full extent desired. These Red Cross representatives (whom I shall not name, lest by omission I do injustice) have truly personified the community will to serve.

Supplies.

For many reasons the Chairman thought it desirable to undertake personally the task of providing all needed supplies until sufficient time might elapse to enable such supplies to be furnished through regular military channels. While controlled articles were utilized to some extent, requisitions in the main were met by the Red Cross either from headquarters or by purchase. There was no delay in meeting any requisition. It is the business of the Red Cross, at home and in the field, to meet emergencies. Its service to the Army and Navy, which gives it its official status, would be inadequate if, when its assistance is required, delays were, for any reason, tolerated.

In the following list individual donations are for convenience classified separately from the other Red Cross supplies. All were delivered at the hospital or to the post quartermaster for use at the hospital.

Red Cross - General.

- 180 new sheets
- 480 hand towels
- 70 pairs pajamas
- 38 pairs robes
- 78 bed covers
- 10 operating gowns for attendants
- 6 nurses' aprons
- 4 head caps
- 50 pairs bed-room slippers
- 1000 infection masks
- 2000 sanitary napkins
- 280 sanitary drinking cups
- 24 drinking tubes
- 800 nurses' report blanks
- 18 graduated medicine glasses
- 10 ice bags
- 4 rubber sheets
- 10 catheters
- 42 wash basins



4 folding chairs  
1 folding table  
36 rolls toilet paper  
12 clinical thermometers  
2 bed pans  
3 pkgs. absorbent cotton  
12 boxes mentholated tablets  
12 bottles Brown's mixture  
100 compound cathartic pills  
400 Sodium Salicylate tablets  
4 quarts lysol  
3 bottles milk of magnesia  
3 quarts alcohol  
5 lbs. Epsom salts  
6 (8 oz.) bottles listerine  
6 bottles asperin  
4 tubes sterile vaseline  
1 large box musterole  
1 small box musterole  
5 lbs. washing soda  
3 lbs. chloride of lime  
1 lb. straight pins  
1 lb. safety pins  
6 toilet brushes  
6 hand scrubs  
6 nail files  
12 cans Kitchen Klenser

(Red Cross accounts were opened at several stores and a few items charged thereon do not appear in the above list.)

Red Cross - individual donors.

120 pillows  
108 sheets  
132 pillow slips  
108 bath towels  
120 hand towels  
48 glass tumblers  
3 bed pans  
15 hot water bottles  
7 " " " (loaned)  
6 clinical thermometers  
6 light blankets  
6 large boxes matches  
100 wash cloths.

The Result.

Working together, the military authorities, resident physicians and nurses, the University and the Red Cross have accomplished notable results. The epidemic which broke out under such unfavorable conditions (the victims being, principally, boys who had only just reached the city, without military experience, discipline or training)



- 4 folding chairs
- 1 folding table
- 38 rolls toilet paper
- 12 clinical thermometers
- 3 bed pans
- 3 pigs absorbent cotton
- 12 boxes mentholated tablets
- 12 bottles Brown's mixture
- 100 compound cathartic pills
- 400 Sodium Salicylate tablets
- 4 quarts Iycol
- 3 bottles milk of magnesia
- 3 quarts alcohol
- 8 lbs. Epsom salts
- 8 (8 oz.) bottles Icteryn
- 8 bottles aspirin
- 4 tubes sterile vaseline
- 1 large box anastrole
- 1 small box anastrole
- 8 lbs. washing soda
- 3 lbs. chloride of lime
- 1 lb. straight pins
- 1 lb. safety pins
- 8 toilet brushes
- 8 hand scrubs
- 8 nail files
- 12 cans Kitchen Kaiser

(Red Cross supplies were opened at several stores and a few items changed thereon do not appear in the above list.)

Red Cross - individual donors.

- 120 pillows
- 108 sheets
- 128 pillow slips
- 108 bath towels
- 120 hand towels
- 48 glass tumblers
- 3 bed pans
- 12 hot water bottles
- 7 " " " (loaned)
- 8 clinical thermometers
- 8 light blankets
- 8 large boxes matches
- 100 wash cloths

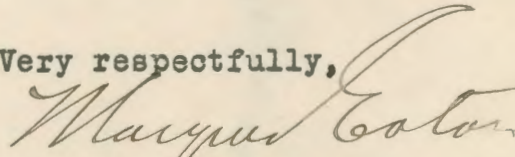
The Result.

Working together, the military authorities, residents, physicians and nurses, the University and the Red Cross have accomplished notable results. The epidemic which broke out under such unfavorable conditions (the victims being, principally, boys who had only just reached the city, without military experience, discipline or training)



has been checked within a week. There has been no direct mortality. A heart lesion caused the death of the one lad who succumbed. The boys have had an abundance of good nursing and good food. The Red Cross seeks no credit for its contribution to the happy outcome. For that, credit must be given to the military authorities on whom the responsibility rested. The Red Cross desires merely that the community and the University, whose spirit toward the men in military service it certainly reflects, shall be assured that every request for supplies or personnel has been promptly met. This was the limit of its privilege and the full measure of its duty. That the requests of the military authorities were wisely directed is amply proved by the fact that no group of men has fared better, from the standpoint of those familiar with the progress of the epidemic in this country, than the men of the Dorchester Barracks group.

Very respectfully,



Chairman, Chicago Chapter,  
American Red Cross.

ME/AR

May I assume your interest also in the statement that the Chapter is providing in Chicago at the present time for the families of more than 12,000 enlisted men (a constituency approximating 50,000 people), which responsibility is, of course, heavily accentuated by the increased number of sick people in these families.



has been checked within a week. There has been no direct mortality. A heart fusion caused the death of the one lad who succumbed. The boys have had an abundance of good nursing and good food. The Red Cross seeks no credit for its contribution to the happy outcome. For that, credit must be given to the military authorities on whom the responsibility rested. The Red Cross desires merely that the community and the University, whose spirit toward the men in military service it certainly reflects, shall be assured that every request for supplies or personnel has been promptly met. This was the limit of its privilege and the full measure of its duty. That the requests of the military authorities were wisely directed is amply proved by the fact that no group of men has fared better, from the standpoint of those familiar with the progress of the epidemic in this country, than the men of the Dorchester Barracks group.

Very respectfully,

*[Signature]*  
 Chairman, Chicago Chapter,  
 American Red Cross.

ME/AR

May I restate your interest also in the statement that the Chapter is providing in Chicago at the present time for the families of more than 12,000 enlisted men (a constituency approximating 30,000 people) which responsibility is, of course, heavily accentuated by the increased number of sick people in these families.



Chicago, October 30, 1918

My dear Mr. Eaton:

I write to acknowledge your favor of October 29 with enclosure of statement regarding the relations of the Red Cross to the United States Army Vocational Unit occupying our shops.

I am sure you may congratulate yourself and the organization on the admirable way in which the needs of this unit were met in the recent crisis. I am enclosing a brief statement which went out to members of our faculty some days ago, which may conceivably have some interest for you. I am happy to say that the favorable conditions therein reflected are still continuing.

I am somewhat amused by the continued inability to secure statements from the Medical Officer in charge of this unit which comport altogether with reports coming from other sources. On page 5 of your report you say: "There has been no direct mortality; a heart lesion



Chicago, October 30, 1918

My dear Mr. Eaton:

I write to acknowledge your favor of October 29 with enclosure of statement regarding the relations of the Red Cross to the United States Army Vocational Unit occupying our shops. I am sure you may congratulate yourself and the organization on the admirable way in which the needs of this unit were met in the recent crisis. I am enclosing a brief statement which went out to members of our faculty some days ago, which may conceivably have some interest for you. I am happy to say that the favorable conditions therein reflected are still continuing. I am somewhat amused by the continued inability to secure statements from the Medical Officer in charge of this unit which comport altogether with reports coming from other sources. On page 5 of your report you say: "There has been no direct mortality; a heart lesion



caused the death of one lad who succumbed." This report reached me some days ago, and on applying to the Senior Medical Officer for information the truth of the statement was vigorously denied. The case was alleged to be one of straight pneumonia. Whatever the facts, we may be very grateful that the mortality has thus far been so small.

With appreciation of your courtesy in this entire matter, I am,

Yours very truly,

J.R.A. - L.

Mr. Marquis Eaton  
Chairman, Chicago Chapter, American Red Cross  
58 East Washington Street, Chicago



caused the death of one lad who accompanied." This report  
 reached me some days ago, and on applying to the Senior  
 Medical Officer for information the truth of the statement  
 was vigorously denied. The case was alleged to be one of  
 straight pneumonia. Whatever the facts, we may be very  
 grateful that the mortality has thus far been so small.  
 With appreciation of your courtesy in this entire

matter, I am,

Yours very truly,

J.H.A. - L.

Mr. Harold Eaton  
 Chairman, Chicago Chapter, American Red Cross  
 55 East Washington Street, Chicago



"We pledge the Administration our support in such steps as will elicit a fresh statement of peace terms by the Allies, repudiating autocracy, disclaiming conquests and punitive indemnities, and focusing the liberal forces of all mankind for a democratic organization of the world." 10  
—From a resolution presented to President Wilson June 13, 1917, signed by 570 American liberals.

## AMERICAN UNION AGAINST MILITARISM

### OFFICERS

LILLIAN D. WALD, CHAIRMAN  
AMOS PINCHOT, VICE-CHAIRMAN  
L. HOLLINGSWORTH WOOD, TREASURER  
CRYSTAL EASTMAN, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
CHARLES T. HALLINAN, EDITORIAL DIRECTOR  
ROGER N. BALDWIN, DIRECTOR CIVIL LIBERTIES BUREAU

NEW YORK OFFICE: 70 FIFTH AVENUE  
TELEPHONE CHELSEA 5645

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JANE ADDAMS	AGNES BROWN LEACH
EMILY G. BALCH	ALICE LEWISOHN
A. A. BERLE	OWEN R. LOVEJOY
HERBERT S. BIGELOW	FREDERICK LYNCH
FRANK BOHN	JOHN A. McSPARRAN
SOPHONISBA P. BRECKINRIDGE	JAMES H. MAURER
WILLIAM F. COCHRAN	HENRY R. MUSSEY
MAX EASTMAN	SCOTT NEARING
JOHN LOVEJOY ELLIOTT	NORMAN THOMAS
ZONA GALE	OSWALD GARRISON VILLARD
JOHN HAYNES HOLMES	JAMES P. WARBASSE
DAVID STARR JORDAN	STEPHEN S. WISE
PAUL U. KELLOGG	

July 26, 1917.

Headquarters  
MUNSEY BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
Telephone Main 4859

My dear Mr. Judson:

This request for an expression of opinion goes only to a limited number of men and women in public life in the United States, for the purpose of getting the best thought of the country on a problem of great significance.

We want your opinion on how our country should deal with the problem of the "Conscientious Objector" to war, - men of military age who will refuse to participate in war if drafted. These men, as you know, base their opposition to military service either on religious grounds, as do the Quakers, or on humanitarian grounds, as do many socialists, holding that all men are brothers and that they will not kill.

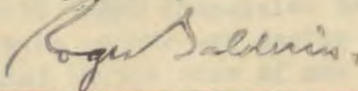
Many of these men who refuse to engage in actual military operations are willing to engage in non-combatant service under military authority, or in some other national service, either under civil authority or by voluntary agreement. Some of them will refuse to accept any kind of service under compulsion or by agreement, on the ground that any such service means helping to carry on war, to which they are opposed.

That there is a considerable body of conscientious objectors in the United States we all know. The conscription act exempts from military service only those who are members of "well-recognized religious sects or organizations opposed to war". This is a purely arbitrary distinction, indefensible in principle, and adopted only because it is easy to determine under that definition who has conscience and who has not. But conscience is individual, not corporate, and the law should be changed.

A number of organizations and individuals interested have suggested the enclosed solution which is divided into two parts: first, what the administration can do under the present law; and second, what new legislation should provide.

We should like to have your full and frank opinion on this whole problem, particularly on how the enclosed solution appeals to you.

Sincerely yours,



"There are two kinds of democracy—the kind the people want and the kind the people get."—Alexander Kerensky.

after the refusal of a board to exempt a man from military service.

2nd.- That arrangements be made to place such a man either in a detention camp or prison under civil, not military, authority, and

3rd.- That the penalties for men who refuse any service under compulsion or agreement be standardized.



The Administration our support in such steps as will bring a fresh statement of peace terms by the Allies regarding Germany. From a resolution presented to President Wilson June 13, 1917, signed by 750 American liberals.

# AMERICAN UNION AGAINST MILITARISM

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| ANNE BROWN LEACH<br>ALICE LEWISON<br>OWEN K. LOVELLY<br>FREDERICK LYNCH<br>JOHN A. MONTAGNA<br>JAMES H. MURPHY<br>HENRY A. MURPHY<br>BOBBY MURPHY<br>NORTH THOMAS<br>DONALD BARRETT WYLAND<br>JAMES T. WARRNER<br>STEPHEN S. WISE | ANNE ADAMS<br>EMILY B. BAILEY<br>A. A. BARKER<br>HERBERT E. BISHOP<br>FRANK BISHOP<br>SOPHONISBA T. BRECKINRIDGE<br>WILLIAM T. COCHRAN<br>MAX EASTMAN<br>JOHN LEVINSKY ELLIOTT<br>JOHN GALE<br>JOHN HAYNES HOLMES<br>DAVID STARR JORDAN<br>PAUL S. KELLOGG |
|---|--|

## OFFICERS

- NEW YORK OFFICE: 25 FIFTH AVENUE  
 TELEPHONE: CHERRY 3-24
- ROGER H. BALDWIN, DIRECTOR  
 CHARLES T. HALLINAN, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR  
 CHRISTAL EASTMAN, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
 L. ROLLIN WOOD, TREASURER  
 JAMES T. WARRNER  
 ANNE BROWN LEACH  
 ELLIEN D. WARD, CHAIRMAN

July 26, 1917.

Honorable Secretary  
 Messrs. HARRISON, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 Telephone No. 1010

My dear Mr. Wilson:

This request for an expression of opinion goes only to a limited number of men and women in public life in the United States, for the purpose of getting the best thoughts of the country on a problem of great significance.

We want your opinion on how our country should deal with the problem of the "Conscientious Objector" to war. - men of military age who will refuse to participate in war if drafted. These men, as you know, base their opposition to military service either on religious grounds, as do the Quakers, or on humanitarian grounds, as do many socialists, holding that all men are brothers and that they will not kill.

Many of these men who refuse to engage in actual military operations are willing to engage in non-combatant service under military authority, or in some other national service, either under civil authority or by voluntary agreement. Some of them will refuse to accept any kind of service under compulsion or by agreement, on the ground that any such service means helping to carry on war, to which they are opposed.

That there is a considerable body of conscientious objectors in the United States we all know. The conscription act exempts from military service only those who are members of "well-recognized religious sects or organizations opposed to war." This is a purely arbitrary distinction, indefensible in principle, and adopted only because it is easy to determine under that definition who has conscience and who has not. But conscience is individual, not corporate, and the law should be changed.

A number of organizations and individuals interested have suggested the enclosed solution which is divided into two parts: first, what the administration can do under the present law; and second, what new legislation should provide.

We should like to have your full and frank opinion on this whole problem, particularly on how the enclosed solution appeals to you.

Sincerely yours,





## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR NEW LEGISLATION

These suggestions are based upon the principle of recognizing in new legislation, individual conscience rather than the "corporate" conscience of members of "well recognized religious sects opposed to war," which is the narrow provision of the present law. The first group is intended to overcome the difficulties of determining what men have real conscientious scruples against participating in war. The second group covers the proposed treatment of such men by the Government.

The suggestions embody the solution finally accepted in England after one and a half years' experience and represent the best judgment of those who have studied the problem.

### I. EVIDENCE OF CONSCIENCE BEFORE THE LOCAL BOARDS

1. Members of organizations opposed to war. The difficulty in presenting evidence of conscience before local boards can be somewhat overcome by recognizing those who were members, before the draft act was passed, of an established organization whose purposes are opposed to war--such as, for instance, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, the Socialist Party, and other political, industrial and pacifist groups whose principles are opposed to war and to participation in it by their members.

2. Individuals. Persons not members of such organizations should be required to present legal evidence before the local boards, either by witnesses or by affidavits of trustworthy citizens of the district, to the effect that the applicant is well-known to have been opposed to war and to participation therein. Questions to be asked of such applicants by the board, which would help determine "his attitude toward participation in the war, might well be formulated and sent out to the boards by the War Department in their confidential instructions.

### II. PROVISION FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1. Non-combatant service. Men who are unwilling to engage in combatant service and to undergo military training should be assigned to non-combatant service, either at home or abroad, according as they may be willing.

2. Alternative service. Men who are unwilling to engage in either combatant or non-combatant service under military authority should be released under a written agreement to engage in some occupation essential to the national welfare, reporting periodically to the local exemption board. Such occupations should be determined and listed.

3. Treatment of "Absolutists". Men who are unwilling either to engage in combatant or non-combatant service, or to accept alternative service under agreement as outlined above, might be temporarily exempted, if engaged in occupations essential to the national welfare. If not engaged in such occupations and unwilling to change they would presumably have to be tried or courtmartialled.

4. Penalties. In connection with the latter group, men who are unwilling to accept any national service under compulsion or agreement on the ground that any such service helps in carrying on war--we desire to call attention to the English experience and to suggest that in the case of men who are to be tried or courtmartialled the following procedure be followed:

1st.- That the trial or courtmartial take place immediately after the refusal of a board to exempt a drafted man.

2nd.- That arrangements be made to place such a man either in a detention camp or prison under civil, not military, authority, and

3rd.- That the penalties for men who refuse any service under compulsion or agreement be standardized.



RECOMMENDATIONS FOR NEW LEGISLATION

These suggestions are based upon the principle of recognizing in new legislation, individual conscience rather than the "collective" conscience of the State of "well recognized religious sects opposed to war," which is the narrow provision of the present law. The first group is intended to overcome the difficulty of determining what men have real conscientious scruples against participating in war. The second group covers the proposed treatment of such men by the Government.

The suggestions embody the solution finally accepted in England after one and a half years' experience and represent the best judgment of those who have studied the problem.

I. EVIDENCE OF CONSCIENTIOUS BELIEFS THE LOCAL BOARD

1. Members of organizations opposed to war. The difficulty in presenting evidence of conscientious beliefs (local boards can be somewhat overruled by the courts) those who are members, before the district and are members of an organization whose purposes are opposed to war—such as, for instance, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, the Socialist Party, and other political, industrial and pacifist groups whose principles are opposed to war and to participation in it by their members.

2. Individuals. Persons not members of such organizations should be required to present local evidence before the local board, either by witnesses or by affidavits of trustworthy citizens of the district, to the effect that the applicant is well-known to have been opposed to war and to participation therein. Applications to be asked of such applicants by the board, which would help determine "well-known" persons, participation in the war, might be formulated and sent out to the board by the War Department in their confidential instructions.

II. PROVISION FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

1. Non-combatant service. Men who are unwilling to engage in combatant service and to undergo military training should be assigned to non-combatant service, either at home or abroad, according as they may be willing.

2. Alternative service. Men who are unwilling to engage in either combatant or non-combatant service whose military service should be refused after a written statement to engage in some occupation essential to the national welfare, reporting responsibility to the local exemption board. Such occupations should be determined and listed.

3. Treatment of "Reservists." Men who are unwilling to engage in combatant or non-combatant service, or to accept alternative service, but who are willing to accept military training, should be exempted from military training and assigned to the national welfare. If not engaged in such occupations and unwilling to change they would presumably have to be tried or court-martialed.

4. Exemption. In connection with the latter group, men who are unwilling to accept any national service under compulsion or agreement on the ground that any such service helps in carrying on war—the desire to call attention to the English experience and to suggest that in the case of men who are to be tried or court-martialed the following procedure be followed:

- 1st.—That the trial or court-martial take place immediately after the refusal of a board to exempt a drafted man.
- 2nd.—That arrangements be made to place such a man either in a detention camp or prison under civil, not military, authority, and
- 3rd.—That the penalties for men who refuse any service under compulsion or agreement be standardized.



Chicago, August 3, 1917

Dear Mr. Baldwin:-

Your favor of July 26 with enclosure I find on my return from an absence of some days. As I am a member of one of the district exemption boards in this city, I think it inadvisable to make any comments on your suggestion.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J.-V.

Mr. Roger H. Baldwin  
Munsey Building  
Washington, D. C.



Chicago, August 2, 1917

Dear Mr. Baldwin:-

Your favor of July 28 with  
enclosure I find on my return from an absence  
of some days. As I am a member of one of the  
district exemption boards in this city, I  
think it inadvisable to make any comments  
on your suggestion.

Very truly yours,

R. P. L. V.

Mr. Roger N. Baldwin  
Hannay Building  
Washington, D. C.

4. Exemption in connection with the draft law  
willing to accept any national service under compulsion or agreement on the ground  
that any such service helps in carrying on war-we desire to call attention to the  
English experience and to suggest that in the case of men who are to be tried or  
convicted the following procedure be adopted:

- 1st.- That the trial or court-martial take place immediately after the removal of a board to exempt a drafted man.
- 2nd.- That arrangements be made to place such a man either in a deten-  
tion camp or prison under civil, not military, authority, and
- 3rd.- That the penalties for men who refuse any service under compul-  
sion or agreement be reprobated.



**A. NAUMANN & COMPANY**  
**Real Estate, Mortgages, Renting and Insurance**  
N. E. Cor. La Salle and Madison Streets  
Room 806

Phones:  
FRANKLIN 536  
MAIN 1091

CHICAGO, March 6, 1917

Dear President Judson,

*Anti-Semitism*  
I take the liberty to enclose an article by Professor W. G. Leonard on the "Americanism of Pro-Ally and Pro-German", which I ask you to kindly read.

As one of the much "despised and rejected" German Americans I feel that this article contains an "apologia pro vita sua", and I am very curious that you should know about it.

From the standpoint of a philologist it might interest you to know that I am now 60 and left my German school at the age of 14½, and have not been to school since.

Yours very truly  
A. Naumann



1891

A. NAUMANN & COMPANY

Real Estate, Mortgages, Renting and Insurance

N. E. Cor. La Salle and Madison Streets

Room 808

CHICAGO, March 10, 1917

RECEIVED  
MAR 11 1917  
MAIL ROOM

Dear President Johnson,

I take the liberty to enclose an article by Professor W. L. Garrison on the "Commission of the One-Third and the Farmer," which I ask you to kindly read.

On one of the several "skipped and rejected" farmer commissions I feel that this article contains an "open" charge for the "farmer," and I am very anxious that you should know about it.

From the standpoint of a biologist it might interest you to know that of our own race and left to their own devices at the age of 44, and have not been to school since.

Yours very truly  
G. W. Johnson



Chicago, March 7, 1917

Dear Mr. Naumann:

Your favor of the 6th inst. is received. I will read Mr. Leonard's article carefully. At the same time I think that it would have a better reception if it did not appear in the paper which includes it, a paper which in my opinion is not so much pro-German as anti-American. May I add that no one of our fellow-citizens is "despised and rejected" if in the last analysis he puts the United States of America before all other countries in the world.

Very truly yours,

H.P.J. - L.

Mr. A. Naumann  
806, N.E. Corner, La Salle & Madison Sts., Chicago







Res. 5638 Ridge Ave.  
Phone Sunnyside 9433

**A. NAUMANN & COMPANY**

**Real Estate, Mortgages, Renting and Insurance**

**N. E. Cor. La Salle and Madison Streets  
Room 806**

Phones:  
FRANKLIN 536  
MAIN 1091

CHICAGO,

Jan 22 '17

Dear President Judson,

In propos of your remarks before the City Club regarding Europe's piratical nations, I take the liberty to enclose a cartoon of the Chicago Daily News, called "Trespassing".

I also call your attention the book entitled: "The Vampire of the Continent" by Count Ernest Zu Reventlow, translated by George Chatterton-Hill, Ph.D. New York The Jackson Press 1916.

Thirdly I beg to enclose a cartoon by the Chicago American, entitled "How Long".

Yours very truly  
A. Naumann







Chicago, January 30, 1917

Dear Sir:

President Judson asks me to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of January 22d with enclosure.

Yours very truly,

Private Secretary

Mr. A. Neumann  
Rm. 806, N.E. Corner, La Salle and Madison Sts., Chicago



A. WEINMANN & COMPANY  
Real Estate, Mortgage, Broking and Insurance

Chicago, January 30, 1917

Dear Sir:

President Johnson asks me to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of January 23d with enclosure.

Yours very truly,

Private Secretary

Mr. A. Weinmann  
Rm. 806, W. E. Corner, La Salle and Madison Sts., Chicago





RIVERBANK COURT HOTEL  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Jan

CAMBRIDGE August 15, 1918

My Dear Dr. Judson -

Your very kind letter of July 12, written "To whom it may concern" regarding my college career was duly received by me and was just exactly what I wanted and needed. Through its aid I was accepted in the Naval Aviation Service in which branch I had been trying to enlist with no success since last September. I am now receiving my training here at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and am most enthusiastic over the work and general military life. My brother, Huntington, is also in the training camp here, and I am able to see him frequently which



V



UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

CAMBRIDGE August 18-8

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*





RIVERBANK COURT HOTEL  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

CAMBRIDGE ..... 191

makes everything more pleasant and tends to relieve the strain and tension of the work.

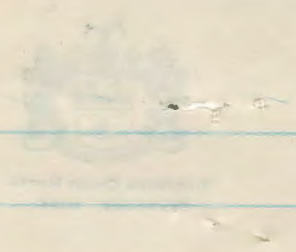
I appreciate exceedingly your kindness in writing the letter for me, and you may be sure I will make the greatest effort to bring credit to the University.

Please be kind enough to tell Mr. Robertson that I am finally in the service as I am sure he will be greatly relieved to know that I won't bother any more.

I will thank you to present my highest regards to Mrs. Judson.

Sincerely yours  
Winston P. Henry





CAMBRIDGE 191

Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page.

Faint, illegible handwriting in the middle section of the page.

Faint, illegible handwriting in the lower middle section of the page.

Faint, illegible handwriting at the bottom of the page.



War

# The Visual Requirements of Military Aviators

---

CHARLES P. SMALL, M.D.  
CHICAGO

---

*Reprinted from The Journal of the American Medical Association  
March 17, 1917, Vol. LXVIII, pp. 841 and 843*

---

COPYRIGHT, 1917  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET  
CHICAGO



**The Visual Requirements of  
Military Aviators**

CHARLES P. SMALL, M.D.  
CHICAGO



The Visual Requirements of  
Military Aviators

THE VISUAL REQUIREMENTS OF  
MILITARY AVIATORS

CHARLES P. SMALL, M.D.  
CHICAGO

The advent of the aeroplane in modern military equipment has made it necessary to modify to some extent the method of physical examination of applicants. Because of the unusual and, until within a few years, the absolutely unknown conditions which the aviator must encounter, there must be a special standard of physical fitness, quite different in some respects from that required of men in other branches of military service. In times of peace the physical standard in all branches of the service should be maintained at the highest possible point. In time of war, when the need for all available fighting forces is urgent, the physical requirement of recruits might have to be considerably lowered. To lower the standard required of aviators, however, even in time of war, would be to incur the danger of most serious risks.

Military writers on the different European battle fronts tell us that if an infantry attack is to succeed there must first be a perfect artillery preparation. There can be no such preparation unless all the targets are accurately located and the exact firing data necessary to hit them previously determined. This is done by taking large numbers of photographs of the enemy's position. The various batteries are then assigned their targets and commence their ranging fire. Trained observers in aeroplanes fly above the targets and signal back to the batteries whether they are over or short, etc.; other aeroplanes observe the progress of the attack, and from time to time report to the general in command. Such work as this necessitates a thorough and long continued reconnaissance, which can be made only by highly trained observers in aeroplanes many times a day for many days. To succeed in this work enemy aeroplanes must be destroyed or driven away by



the use of a superior number of fighting aircraft. As one of our modern army men has said, "The preparation and carrying out of a modern attack are absolutely dependent on a proper aviation service. We have in the United States no fast armed machines capable of bringing down such battle machines as every European nation now possesses. We have no officers properly trained in photographic reconnaissance, in the observation of artillery fire, and in the keeping of proper communication between assaulting artillery and infantry, and between it and the general command." These facts are referred to only to emphasize the importance of having for this work men in our service endowed in the highest degree with physical fitness.

In a recent article in one of our military publications on the examination of aviators, the writer devotes over two pages to the examination of the labyrinths. It is of the utmost importance for the aviator to possess normal functions presiding over the maintenance of bodily equilibrium under a definite set of conditions. I believe, however, that it is of equal importance to know the ocular conditions present: not only the visual acuity but also the entire ocular apparatus, a phase of the examination to which the writer devoted only a single paragraph. Assuming that the applicant has successfully passed the other requirements of his physical examination, what should be his visual requirements?

Huss (Marine-Oberstabsarzt), in his recommendations for the eye examinations of flyers,<sup>1</sup> includes the history, objective examination, refraction, acuteness of vision, visual fields taken roughly by the hand, and the pupillary reaction.

Unless the subheading "objective examination" is more comprehensive than would generally be included under this term, it seems to me that there are a number of important omissions in this list for the routine examination.

Visual acuity of  $\frac{20}{20}$  in each eye is, of course, of prime necessity. This is a much higher standard than is required of recruits in most of the continental armies. In the British army, the standard for general service requires, without correction, vision of  $\frac{6}{24}$  in

1. Translated in U. S. Naval Med. Bull., Jan. 14, 1917.

the better eye and  $\frac{6}{60}$  in the worse eye, which must be the left. In Germany, combatants are required to have corrected vision of at least  $\frac{6}{12}$  in one eye, while in the other the corrected vision may be minimal, and in the Landsturm the second eye may even be blind. In the armies of Germany, Austria, France and Italy, more than 6 diopters of myopia are allowed. Because of the constant demand on the eyes for absolutely clear vision, from the time the aviator begins his ascent until he has made a safe landing, a visual acuity of less than  $\frac{20}{20}$  vision in each eye might be a serious handicap. Even with normal vision in each eye, the aviator must have normal binocular vision, as otherwise his estimation of distances and of the relative locations of places and objects would be valueless, and his own safety as well as that of his machine would be in serious jeopardy when he attempted to make a landing. There should be normal muscle balance as well as good abductive and adductive power. While in the air the aviator's eyes are in constant motion and would quickly tire under the excessive strain on weak ocular muscles.

The presence of nystagmus should disqualify an applicant. Of the considerable numbers of miners who have applied for army service in England, Huss<sup>2</sup> says it is the opinion of the examining surgeons that it is a serious mistake for men who have the slightest tendency to nystagmus to be subjected to the arduous strain of military service. Attacks of giddiness may come on at any time. It can be readily understood how much more liable to such attacks the aviator would be. To attempt to measure rightly the field of vision by the confrontation method might mean the overlooking of a sector of considerable size in some part of the periphery, to say nothing of the presence of scotomas. Moreover, in any suspicious case a perimetric chart of the fields would be of great value in a subsequent examination. A cycloplegic should be used in all cases, not only for determining the absolute refraction, but also in order to see the peripheral parts of the fundus and to detect any evidences of a previously existing iritis or uveitis. The visual requirements of the aviator are somewhat similar to those of the chauffeur, and it is interesting in this connection to

2. Huss: Brit. Med. Jour., March 4, 1916.



note that an English observer has shown concrete instances of men with serious defects of vision driving vehicles on the crowded public thoroughfares. Men with 12 diopters of myopia, with disseminated choroiditis, with nystagmus, and even with *occlusio and seclusio pupillae* from chronic iridocyclitis have been detected. This at once suggests the need of a law requiring a rigid eye examination for chauffeurs.

One of the most important features of the eye examination seems to have been altogether ignored, namely, the examination of the color sense. We have learned that in former years, before color blindness was known to be such a common affection, ocean disasters and railway collisions resulted in a number of instances solely because of the inability of the pilot or engineer to distinguish between the red and green signal lights. In these days no color blind man can ever hope for a position as railroad engineer or as a naval officer. The military aviator's duties require in no less degree normal color sense. At a height of a few hundred feet from the ground it would be impossible for a red-green color blind observer to distinguish red uniforms of soldiers from the surrounding green foliage, even in the most favorable atmospheric conditions. His difficulties would be multiplied in cloudy or hazy weather. It is known that among all classes of males, regardless of birth or education, about 4 per cent. have defective color sense. Of over 300 men who recently applied for examination for aviators in the officers' signal section of the Medical Reserve Corps, only eighty-six were found eligible for the examination, and of these eighty-six, only thirty-nine passed a successful physical examination. Of these thirty-nine selected men, one was rejected on account of color blindness. This would indicate a ratio of over 2 per cent. of color blindness in otherwise physically perfect men. The desire for adventure with its attendant element of danger is undoubtedly a strong inducement for young men to enter this branch of the service. Their bitter disappointment in failing to qualify is sufficient proof that tests for malingering are not necessary. The one man referred to declared that he could distinguish all colors perfectly, and it was only after proving to him by three different tests, all of which showed the same results, that he finally

admitted that he did have some difficulty in seeing red lights when driving an automobile.

In our limited experience, but little has been reported on the effects of dazzling. In European countries, however, this factor has been of sufficient frequency to receive some attention. Some form of tinted lenses mounted in padded goggle frames should be worn as a protection against dazzling, as well as to shield the eyes from wind and dust. One flyer told me that, at a height of several hundred feet above a sand bank, fine particles of sand struck his face with the intensity of needle pricks.

Emergencies may arise at any minute calling for instant action. A faulty action of the engine, for instance, or the sudden appearance of anti-aircraft guns necessitates a quick change of course. In order to estimate the length of time it requires to respond after receiving a visual impression, applicants for aviation service in France are required to undergo a psychophysical examination. By means of the d'Arsonval chronometer it has been determined that a good candidate for aviation requires about  $\frac{1}{100}$  second for visual reactions.

There should be a reexamination of the eyes at least once a year. Until the beginner has had a few weeks of actual experience, he cannot know the effect on his eyes. The sensitiveness of the retina, endurance of the eye muscles, etc., can be determined only after practical trial.

#### SUMMARY

The successful applicant for army aviation service should have:

1. Uncorrected vision of  $\frac{20}{20}$  in each eye.
2. Binocular vision.
3. Absence of nystagmus.
4. Normal muscle balance and competent ocular muscles.
5. Normal pupillary reaction and no pupil irregularities when dilated.
6. Normal media and fundi.
7. Normal visual fields, by perimetric examination.
8. Normal color sense.

7 West Madison Street.



Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



